

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

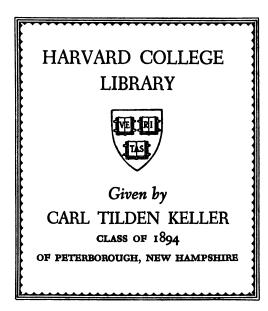
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



Br 3801.5 (1)



,190





.

. .

Mols 1-25 17 12 1-11 Hold of a 1 18

•

•

CORNWALL

PARISH REGISTERS.

. .

Marríages.

r.

· *I*.

PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES. VOL. XV. (CORNWALL, VOL, I.)

`

ſ

One hundred and fifty printed. This is Number...B.J UNU

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marríages.

EDITED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L., AND THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., Vicar of St. Just in Penwith.

VOL. I.



London: Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co., 124, Chancery Lane, 1900. ÷

.



PREFACE.

)

The Editors have now the pleasure of issuing a volume of Cornwall Marriage Registers. Much interest has been taken in the proposal, and such willing support has been accorded, that they propose to continue the series in similar volumes. They will be very glad to receive offers of assistance, since is it only by volunteer help that it is possible to print our ancient Parish Registers.

Genealogists, not only in Cornwall, but throughout the English world, will appreciate this systematic attempt to render available the information contained in parish registers, which to most students are at present almost sealed books. These printed copies will preserve the information they contain, even though the originals be lost by carelessness, theft, or fire. Moreover, registers in the past have been sometimes tampered with for wrongful purposes, as was done in the recent Shipway pedigree case, in which forged entries, both early and late, were inserted in several Gloucestershire parish registers.

In several instances where registers have been printed, as a consequence, volumes which had been supposed to be lost, have been discovered and subsequently printed, thus shewing how desirable it is to make public by means of the printing press these ancient records.

The whole of these marriage registers have been abstracted by Mr. Taylor.

The reader is also indebted to the clergy, who have most willingly concurred in allowing the registers to be printed. Their names are mentioned under their respective parishes.

Every care has been exercised in the transcription of the copy, and in many cases the proofs have been collated with the original registers. Still errors may have crept in, from the difficulty of distinguishing certain letters, such as c and t, u, m, n, and i, K and R, O and C, etc. It must also be borne

in mind that the existing early registers are themselves but transcripts from the original paper registers made under the order of Elizabeth, in 1597.

It may be well to record that some of the episcopal transcripts of Cornish parish registers are not, as might be expected, at Exeter, in which diocese Cornwall was until the foundation of the see of Truro in 1877, but are now preserved in the custody of Mr. Shadwell, the District Probate Registrar, at Bodmin, who has at infinite pains re-arranged and indexed the transcripts in his charge. To him and also to the Bishop's Registrar at Exeter, the Editors offer their acknowledgments for permission to collate therewith and supplement therefrom a large number of parochial entries. The extent to which this has been done is much greater than might be supposed from the number of corrections under the several parishes, and forms a special feature of this volume. All the parishes contained in the present volume are comprised within the modern deanery of Trigg Minor; but in future, it may be found convenient to print the marriage registers without regard to the ecclesiastical divisions of the county.

The entries have been reduced to a common form, and the following abbreviations adopted :---

0
w.=widower or widow.
s.—spinster, single woman,
or son of.
b.—bachelor or single
man.

d.=daughter of. p.=of the parish of. dioc.=in the diocese of. co.=in the county of. *lic.*=marriage licence.

It must be remembered that these printed abstracts of marriage registers are not "evidence" in the technical sense. Certified copies must still be obtained when evidence of a marriage is needed for proving a pedigree in a Court of law, or when registering it at Heralds' College. For such certificates application must be made to the clergy in charge of the original registers.

Ultimately, no doubt, the baptisms and burials will find their way into print, but it seems expedient to issue the weddings first, as is done in the present series.

No index is issued with the volume, as the Editors believe that it is better to print as many registers as possible, and for the present to defer index-making until the registers still in manuscript are placed beyond the risk of loss.

31 December, 1900.

Contents.

			DATE.			PAGE.
Advent	•••	•••	1676-1801	•••	•••	I
St. Breward	•••	•••	1558-1812	•••	•••	5
St. Clether	•••	•••	1640-1811		•••	23
Davidstow	•••	•••	1676-1811	•••	•••	29
Forrabury	•••		1676-1812	•••	•••	37
St. Juliot	•••	•	1656-181 2	•••	•••	4 1
Lanteglos by Ca	melfor	d	1558-1812	•••	•••	47
Lesnewth ·	•••		1569-1812	•••		77
Michaelstow	•••	•••	1548-1812	•••		83
Minster	•••	•••	1676-1812	•••	•••	95
Otterham	•••	•••	1687-1 8 11	•••	•••	101
St. Teath	•••	•••	1558-1812	•••		107
Trevalga	•••	•••	1539-1812	•••		137

Υ.

Cornwall Registers.

Marriages at Advent,

1676 to 1801.

NOTE.—The oldest existing register belonging to the parish of Advent is a bound volume, 15 inches long by 10 inches broad, with parchment pages. It contains the entire record prior to 1812, viz :—Baptisms from 1709 to 1812, Burials from 1718 to 1812, and Marriages from 1721 to 1798. The following entries have been extracted by the Rev. Thomas Taylor, and are printed by permission of the Rev. R. J. Roe, M.A., Rector of Lanteglos with Advent, and Rural Dean of Trigg Minor.

	*Jacob Bawden & Grace Kernicke	17 Oct.	1676
	*John Cock & Mary Wayet	24 Apr.	,,
	*Ambros Coule & Martha Burdges	4 Nov.	1677
	*Mr. William Beale & Mrs. Juliana Vivian	21 Apr.	1683
	*Mathias Kernick & Grace Gregory	18 Jan.	1690
	*William Burton & Mary Baron	21 July	1705
	*Richard Smith & Sarah Allen	22 Apr.	1712
	*William Jory & Margery Wade	4 July	1715
•	William Browne & Elizabeth Physick, both		
	of Lanteglos, lic	5 Feb.	1721
	Matthew Smyth & Mary Treleaven	18 June	1722
	Jacob Langdon & Elizabeth Doubt	18 June	"
	Reignold Cock & Mary Searchwell	14 Dec.	,,
	John Honey & Julyan Hill	23 Feb.	,,
	Jonathan Doubt & Margaret Mathews	26 Feb.	"
	Robert Pooley & Mary Sleep	26 Feb.	,,

*Those entries against which the asterisk is prefixed have been obtained from the Archdeacon's Transcripts at Bodmin, with which the whole of the entries have been collated.

CORNWALL-I.

B

	Thomas Cornew & Elizabeth Harry	26 Feb.	1722
	Robert Hodge & Arminel Bastard, lic	30 Sep.	1723
	John Smith & Mary Hender	16 Oct.	1725
	[A gap here].		
_	Mr. John Rowe & Mrs. Mary Dinham, lic	30 Sep.	1731
	Richard Hancock & Mary King	3 Oct.	,,
	Mr. Hugh Prideaux & Mrs. Jane Dinham	7 Feb.	1733
	[A gap here].	-	
	Giles Reckett & Margaret Philp	6 Feb.	1744
	Christopher Wortheval, of Great Newton,		
	co. Waterford, Ireland, esq., & Mrs.		
	Mary Farnham, w., of the borough of		
	Camelford, <i>lic.</i>	9 Jan.	1745
-	William Bellamy & Jane Rounseval	4 Apr.	1746
	William Brown & Margaret Joery	4 Apr.	,,
	John Arnall & Mary Gill	8 May	,,
	Anthony Woten of A., & Sibila Sweet, of		
	Tintagel	11 June	1748
	John Langdon & Elizabeth Kendel, of	-	
	Lanteglos	11 Feb.	1751
	William Rowe, of Altarnon, & Joyce Brown, of A.	19 June	1753
	Christopher Cock & Jone Langdon	9 May	1754
	John Marten & Elizabeth Harris	28 Apr.	1755
	Richard Cook & Elizabeth Scott	28 Apr.	,,
	Michael Rush & Mary Bennett	24 May	1756
	William Burt & Alice Brown	20 July	"
	John Beard & Abigail Martin	19 Jan.	1758
	Charles Scott & Jane Bennett	6 May	,,
	George Brent & Grace Terrett	14 Aug.	,,
	John Gabriel & Jane Prideaux	17 Feb.	1759
	William Wedlake & Agnes West	11 July	,,
	Christopher Arnold & Hannah Rowe	23 Sep.	1760
	Richard Wedge & Elizabeth Lean	31 Mar.	1761
	Richard Herring & Elizabeth Kernick	22 May	1762
	John Gill & Elizabeth Smart	6 Sep.	1763
	Thomas Scott & Elizabeth Dangar	18 Feb.	1765
	George Bastard & Elizabeth Bluet	29 Apr.	,,
	Thomas Avery & Mary Hole	29 Jul y	"
	John Chapman, of St. Breward & Mary		_
	Kernick, of A	27 July	1767

2

×.6 .-

1798]

	_	
Daniel Tremeer & Grace Kernick	15 Jan.	1768
Robert Polsue & Ann Dangar	17 Jan.	1771
Anthony Mitchell, of Lanteglos, & Margery		
Smart, of A	27 July	,,
Charles Dangar & Joan Millar	8 Feb.	1773
Peter Roberts & Catherine Cock	30 Oct.	,,
Oliver Gregory & Philippa Slogett, lic	4 July	177 4
Richard Jolliffe & Grace Brent, lic	27 Feb.	1775
Thomas Roberts & Susanna Lean	22 Jul y	,,
Christopher Lean & Mary Symonds	27 Sep.	,,
John Hodge & Mary Treveans	27 Sep.	"
Dionisius Mancarter & Elizabeth Hodge	28 June	1778
William Wills & Mary Lean	I June	1779
Gideon Cheveril & Catherine Hill	4 Jan.	1780
John Hole & Lovedy Hokey	20 July	1782
Nicholas Rush & Grace Tom	29 Sep.	,,
Henry Smart & Mary Sweet	30 Sep.	,,
Ambrose Matthews & Elizabeth Hole	3 Dec.	1783
John Luxsen & Elizabeth Martin	7 Feb.	1784
Richard Lobb & Joan Brent	21 Feb.	,, ,,
William Brent & Catherine Lobb	4 Apr.	"
William Pearse, of Roche, & Jennefer Martin,	1 1	
of A	I Dec.	1785
George Brent & Mary Wise	14 Sep.	1786
William Bunt & Dorothy Hole	30 Apr.	1787
William Hole & Sarah Martyn	4 June	1790
Joseph Hugo & Jennefer Tickle	21 June	- <i>y 5</i> - ,,
Charles Martyn, of A. & Bridget Tom, of	,	"
Lanteglos	22 Dec.	1791
Samuel Jory & Jennifer Cock	24 Dec.	1792
Thomas Nichols, of Lanteglos, & Ann Wise,		15
of A. lic	19 Oct.	1793
John Cornelius, of Lanteglos, & Sarah Symonds,	- ,	-755
of A	19 Nov.	,,
John Arnold & Azias Langdon	4 Feb.	,, 1796
Abraham Pethick & Elizabeth Brent	14 Dec.	-/90 ,,
Mathew Cock & Elizabeth Herrin	· • ·	" 1797
William Tredwin, of Bodmin, & Susanna		-191
Roberts, of A., <i>lic.</i>	6 Nov.	
Joseph Hodge & Elizabeth Taylor		" 1798
	B 2	-/90
	~ 4	

Richard Herring & Mary Littleley	••	28 May 1798	\$
John Stephens & Jennifer Kendle		23 June "	
Thomas Dannan & Philippa Brint		24 Sep. "	
*Pearce Hambelton & Mary Prout	•••	25 July 1801	

[No marriages appear to be recorded between this date and 1812, and as the rest of the record for burials and baptisms is perfect, it seems probable that none took place].

*Bodmin Transcript.

Marriages at St. Breward,

1558 to 1812.

NOTE.-More than ordinary pains have been taken to furnish a full and complete record of S. Breward Marriages. The Archdeacons Transcripts both at Exeter and at Bodmin have been consulted in order to supply omissions from the Parish Register. Of the first volume it may be useful to state that in the year 1632, during the incumbency of the Rev. Thomas Marwood, the present copy of the then existing Register was made. This appears from the fact that all the entries up to that date were made with the same ink, and are in the same handwriting, which is more regular and more legible than that of any subsequent period. In Dr. Martin's day (1851-1882) the leaves were repaired and the record from 1558 to 1785 bound in one book. Unfortunately, in binding, a certain amount of damage was done-the dates in the margin have, in some places, been hidden from sight. From 1753 to 1813 the Parochial Marriage Record is missing. The entries for that period have been, as far as possible, supplied from the Archdeacons' Transcripts. These Transcripts, taking both those collected at Exeter and those at Bodmin, form an almost unbroken series for Baptisms and Burials between 1753 and 1813, and yet, strange to say, they supply only 39 Marriages within that period, and of these 23 are for the four years ending 1812. Is it possible that for some reason or another Marriages were not solemnized at S. Breward between 1766 and 1808? It was in 1767 that the Rev. Ralph Barron was instituted and in 1814 that he died, Why there is no record during his incumbency is a problem which awaits solution. The work of copying and collating the extracts has been performed by the Rev. Thomas Taylor, M.A., Vicar of St. Breward, and they are now printed by his permission.

•••	26	1558
•••	6	33
•••	24	1560
•••	26	,,
•••	8 —	1561
•••	I4 ——	,,,
•••	23	,,
	I	,,
•••	24	"
	•••• •••• •••• ••••	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

Johes Idye & Johana Howken	•••	15 — 1561
Johes Knight & Johana Baker	•••	15 — "
Georgius Gelle & Margareta Davye	•••	21 1562
Johes Hobbe & Johana Cocke	•••	28 — "
Thomas [] & Johana Tome	•••	7 1563
Robertus Blake & Marina Shorte	•••	8 — "
Oliverus Hornabrook & Grasia []	•••	I4 —— "
Johes Frase & Margareta Kernicke	•••	— Oct. "
Thomas Prato & Johana Hamblye	•••	— Nov. "
 Thomas Hocken & Isabella Ronsavale - 	•••	— Nov. "
Robtus Row & Johana Moone	•••	22 Oct. 1564
Willimus Tome & Margareta Batten	•••	12 June 1565
Stephanus Hocken & Phillipa May	•••	15 July ,,
Johes Smith & Johana Vasper	••	7 Oct. "
Johes Newton & Stholes Damble	•••	11 Jan. ,,
Johes Hawken & Johana Hambly	•••	19 Jan. ,,
Willimus Rundell & Margareta Hocken	•••	22 Jan. ,,
Johes Danon & Margareta Hickes	•••	15 June 1566
Johes Walkye & Johana Trigonarth	•••	6 Oct. "
Thomas Olver & Agneta Harvye	•••	20 Oct. "
Walterus Philpe & Margareta Hodge	•••	20 Oct. "
Johes Davye & Elizabetha Cocke	•••	27 Apr. 1568
Henricus Hawken & Agneta Bastard	•••	27 June "
Willimus Tome & Johana Hawken	•••	7 S ep. 15 70
Johes Robins & Maria Davye	•••	27 Nov. "
Johes Hocken & Johana Blacheforde	•••	13 Mar. 1571
Stephanus Redyclue & Margeria Davye	•••	23 Sep. "
Johes Baker & Mellisina Tome	•••	22 Oct. "
Richardus Marke & Johana Henye	•••	24 Oct. "
Johes [C?] ornwall & Margareta Wallie	•••	27 1573
Thoma May & Maria Cocke	•••	28 June "
Georgius Smithe & Joha Libye	•••	28 June "
Johes Kernicke & Phillippa Coppinge	•••	23 Oct. 1574
Robtus Dannon & Elizabetha Rinsevale "	•••	23 Oct. "
Johes Hawken & Jana Tamlin 👘	•••	24 Jan. ,,
Stephanus Chepman & Ibota Tome	•••	8 Apr. 1575
Willimus Marret & Margareta Chepman	•••	7 Aug. "
Lodovicus Adames & Margera Rundell	•••	20 Mar. 1576
Johes Kellowe & Johana Maye	•••	1 Apr. "
Johes Chepman & Margeria Pawlay	•••	23 Apr. "

p. 2

1597]

		_	-
Augustinus Werrin & Maria Walkye	•••	11 Oct. 157	6
Robtus Lanxson & Maria Robins	•••	23 Apr. 157	7
Johes Pitt & Agneta Sisbye	•••	11 Nov. "	
Johes Hocken & Giliana Lanxson	•••	12 Oct. 157	' 8
Johes Walkye & Joha Harye	•••	6 Feb. "	
Johes Hobbe & Avicia Kernicke	•••	14 Feb. "	
Thomas Juell & Agneta Gille	•••	17 June "	
Georgius Morrisse & Pacientia Howken	•••	11 Sep. 158	3
Johes Hamblye & Joha Bourman	•••	26 Sep. "	
Robtus Hawken & Elinora Drewe	•••	18 July 158	4
Robtus Brie & Johana Rogers	•••	7 Jan. "	•
Johes Tome & Thamasina Lucas	•••	17 Jan. "	
Radulfus Edgcombe & Margareta Breward	•••	27 Jan. "	
Johes Rundelle & Maria Gill	•••	20 Apr. 158	35
Willimus Hamblye & Gratia Riccarde	•••	28 Oct. "	5
Johes Smith & Thamasina Couline	•••	23 Nov. 158	6
Thomas Tubbe & Johana Couline	•••	29 Feb. "	
Johes Libbye & Barbara Weye	•••	18 Sep. 158	37
Johes Joce & Johana Rundell	•••	29 Jan. "	1
Thomas Hoskin & Geliana Maie	•••	29 Jan. "	
Christopherus Smith & Elinora Rogers	•••	30 Sep. 158	38
Thomas Howe & Johana Pitt		26 Nov. "	
Laurencius Davye & Margareta Stepe		,	
[? Stephen] w		3 Feb. 158	Sa
Johes Pawlye & Gracia Nicholls		- T-h	9
Johes Tregiskie & Elizabetha Bathe	•••	7 Feb. " 22 Jan. 159	0
Hercules Bray, & Johana Maine			,0
Willmus Olver & Margareta Hambly	•••	Tan Ian	
Richardus Cocke & Amia Lan [-] ton [? Lar	•••	15 Jan.,	
ton or Lanxton]		12 Sep. 159	
	•••	• •	11
Richardus Davye & Johana Langon	•••	•	
Richus Brent & Johana Hamblye	•••	20 Jan. 159	4
Johes Laundry & Elizabetha Gill	•••	3 Mar. ,,	_
Idus Harrye & Thamasina Hoskin	•••	26 Apr. 159	-
Johes Hocken & Alsona Colwill	•••	17 Aug. 159	0
Richardus Popelstone & Johana Chapman	•••	23 Aug. "	
Thomas Harrye & Margareta Olver	•••	7 Nov. "	
Robtus Hamblye & Thamasina Illerye	•••	28 Dec. "	
Cristopherus Mullis & Johana Danon	•••	6 Aug. 159	97
Thomas Buckler & Agneta Hawken	•••	25 Nov. "	

,

•

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Herclus Canon & Agneta Hawken	•••	20 Nov. 1597
Stephanus Mullis & Catherina Jeele	•••	11 Feb. "
Johes Langdon & Alsona Maye	•••	3 July 1598
Nichus Penwarne & Jana Adams	•••	6 July "
Phillippus Horn & Margareta Hamblye	•••	12 Nov. "
Richus Niccoles & Johana Smithe	•••	14 Jan. "
Thomas Welcome & Gratia Bathe	•••	15 Jan. "
Thomas Gewens & Lora Couch	•••	18 Feb. "
Willimus Eare & Willmota Dannon	•••	25 Feb. ,
Willimus Hickes & Thamasina Rowe	••	20 Oct. "
Nicholas Hornance & Ollia Hellier	•••	8 Nov. "
`Johes Nansmolkin & Jona Adams	•••	30 Mar. ,,
Johes Davie & Agneta Niccols, alias Terreb	ye	4 Nov. 1599
Charolus Burnard & Johana Lanxson	•••	12 Jan. [?] 1600
Johes Adams & Jesa Danon	•••	14 Jan. "
Johes Braie & Marie Bowreman	•••	7 Jan. "
Lodovicus Hawken & Margaret Chepman	•••	7 Feb. ",
Thomas How & Margeria Davye	•••	20 Mar. 1601
Robtus Davye & Gracia Dannon	•••	7 Jul y "
Thomas Joce & Urssala Bluet	•••	11 July "
Nichus Webbe & Elizabetha Brdolock	•••	22 Apr. 1602
Ambrosus Pomery & Urssula Broade	•••	28 Sep. "
Johes Harrys & Alsona Lawse		17 Jan. "
Robtus Cropper & Jana Dannon	•••	7 Feb. ,
Martinus Hambly & Johana Davy	•••	21 Nov. 1603
Johes Hocken & Gracia Bathe	•••	19 Apr. 1604
Johes Warrin & Jana Smithe	•••	22 Nov. "
Johes Giddie & Phillipa Kernicke	•••	14 Dec. "
Johes Sutton & Presilla Sourthern	•••	29 Apr. 1606
Johes Coulinge & Ameta Danon	• • •	14 Apr. "
Johes Swaine & Maria Rundell	•••	6 June 1607
Otus Hawken & Jona Adams	•••	7 Sep. ",
Petrus Smith & Margera Adams	•••	21 Sep. "
Willimus Mohen & Thamasina Lanxson	•••	26 Oct. "
Robtus Richard & Jona Chepman	•••	9 Oct. "
	•••	9 Apr. 1608
Humphericus May [Mayou Ex. Tr.] & Ma	ır-	
	•••	8 Nov. "
Lodovicus Chepman & Gratia Richa	rd	
[Rickard, Ex. Tr.]	•••	30 Jan. "

I.

Michellus Trige & Emlina Cocke Willimus Clemense & Maria Hawken	30 Jan.	1608
[Hawkins, Ex. Tr.]	4 Feb.	"
Richardus Olver & Margeria Adams	12 Sep.	1609
Henericus Leane & Thamasina Southerun	28 Oct.	,,
Richardus Twiges & Amia Hocken, alias		
Kew	19 Jul y	1610
Johes Broade & Catherina Bath	10 Oct.	,,
Johes Davie & Phillippa Smithe	8 Jan.	"
Robtus Riccarde & Thamasina Kellow	2 Oct.	1611
Stephen Cavill & Margeria Pilliton	22 Oct.	"
Johes Rundell & Geliana Smith	22 Oct.	,,
Nicholaus Lane & Margareta Olver	28 Oct.	,,
Rogerus Laine & Thamasina Blake	28 Oct.	,,
Willimus Lanxon & Margareta Philpe	28 Oct.	,,
Henericus Hawken & Rosa Joce	28 Oct.	,,
Richardus Hamblye & Isabella Hornabrooke	10 Nov.	"
Johes Browne & Barbara Bawden	4 Feb.	,,
Abrahamus Philpe & Avicia Davie	9 Sep.	1612
Thomas Garland & Jana Smith	— Sep.	,,
Nicholaus Penwarde & Agnis Hayden	17 Sep.	**
Robtus Mathew & Maria Cocke	4 Aug.	1613
Johes Cocke & Jana Arndell	23 Jan.	,,
Barnardus Barret & Jona Lee	6 June	1614
Phillippus Curtis & Margareta Horne	12 June	,,
Michellus Dannon & Elizabetha Tome	23 Jan.	"
Willimus Olver & Penticosta Hamblye	18 Apr.	1615
Lodovicus Jeele & Jona Howten	27 June	"
Edwardus Hocken & Catherina Bartelet	27 Nov.	,,
Tobiaus Sherred & Sibella Pilliton	21 Jan.	,,
Johes Gidley & Margareta Bath	15 Apr.	1616
Josia Hocken & Thamasina Billinge	17 Apr.	"
Lodovicus Simons & Alsona Langdon	11 Apr.	1617
Robtus Hawken, alias Kew, & Maria Newton	17 Mar.	,,
Georgius Foote & Phillippa Bathe	I Oct.	,,
Henericus Smith & Lettis Smith	5 May	1621
Johes Hawken, alias Kew, & Jona Joce	29 May	"
Thomas Davie & Elizabetha Rundell	8 July	,,
Thomas Grigerie & Gratia Braie	29 July	"
Laurentius Smith & Philadelphia Joce	5 Nov.	,,

. 9

.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Georgius Pilliton & Susana Tucket	•••	12 Feb. 1622
Thomas Jeele & Ursula Edwards	•••	28 June 1623
Robtus Row, junr., & Jana Stephen	•••	21 Jan. "
Richardus Tome & Alsona Foxwell	•••	20 July 1624
Henericus Walkie & Elizabetha Nicholes	•••	26 July "
Johes Marthew & Jona Simons	•••	22 Oct. "
Johes Prout & Johana Smith	•••	7 Nov. "
Robtus Philpe & Jeose Horne	•••	22 Nov: "
Peter Robins & Wilmotta Walkee	•••	22 Nov. "
Ferdinandus Trigge & Catherina Philpe	•••	4 May 1625
Johes Geele & Jona Haukin	•••	7 Apr. 1626
Edye Hoskin & Margeria Row	•••	2 May ,
Niccolus Burrow & Francissa Huchinson	•••	8 Aug. "
Johes Tinke & Temparantia Werrin	•••	21 Aug. "
Stephanus Geele & Jona Hobe	•••	27 Nov. "
Faithefull Davye & Elizabetha Rogers	•••	16 Jan. "
Henricus Giddie & Jona Bluet	•••	19 Jan. "
Robtus Bluet & Maria Tinke	•••	10 July 1627
Francis Hetheman & Doratia Pope	•••	2 July "
Johes Perse & Phillipe Davie	•••	24 Sep. "
Walterus Hobbe & Grasia Waltis	•••	5 Nov. "
Johes Jorie & Maria Best	•••	22 Apr. 1628
Johes Pollye & Margeria Landrie	•••	10 Nov. "
Robtus Simon & Rosa Edwardes	•••	27 Apr. 1629
Nicholaus Harris & Margareta Chepman	•••	18 Jan. "
Robtus Lanxton & Elizabetha Rundell	•••	13 Apr. 1630
Robtus Burnard & Dorrotia Tome	•••	14 Apr. "
Nathanielus Horne & Elizabetha Kernicke	•••	27 Apr. "
Henry Chapill & Jane Hambley	•••	29 Apr. ,,
Christopher Smithe & Barbara Hoge	•••	2 Nov. "
Lodovicus Edwards & Johana Hawkin	•••	23 Nov. 1631
Richardus Hamblye & Alosa Steeving	•••	22 Jan. ,,
Nicholas Penquite & Agneta Kernick	•••	12 June ,,
Johes Harris & Anna Daw	•••	23 Oct. 1632
Zaccharie Skelton & Jana Harries	•••	29 Jan. ,,
Christopherus Bate & Ursula Broad	•••	29 Apr. 1633
Johes Pine & Elizabetha Row	•••	29 Apr. "
Johes Martin & Johana Kempthorne	•••	30 Apr. "
Willimus Philpe & Johana Riccord	•••	26 Aug. "
Thomas Pawly & Reddegon Davie	•••	10 Sep. "

St. Breward Marriages.

1641]

	Heniricus Riccord & Judith Beth	21 Nov.	1633
	Stephen Sloggett & Dorothy Joce	15 Apr.	1634
	John Simons & Alse []		,,
	John Wilkey & Margery Birr	12 July	"
	Andrew Davye & Amye Hawkin		"
	Thomas May & Elizabeth Hardie	28 Oct.	"
	John Mathew & Prudence [] iner	27 Apr.	1635
	[One entry erased.]		
	John Trix & Catheren Hawkin, alias Kew	25 Aug.	,,
	John Best & Margarett Simon	7 Sep.	,,
	Thomas May & Anne T [?] ome	24 Sep.	,,
	/ John Mathew & Catheren Smart	24 Nov.	"
/	Richard Borrow & Margarett Foote	11 Feb.	"
1	Arthur Goude & Thamosin Tom e	30 Apr.	1636
, · · ·	Richard Blewett & Johan Olley	26 July	"
	Edward Watts & Elizabeth Mathew	- Nov.	,,
	Laurence Browne & Johan Niccols [?]	6 Jan.	"
	Zacchary Skelton & Elizabeth Landrey	6 June	1637
	Robert Pawley & Johan Lee	24 July	,,
	Robert Landrey & Catherine Pearse	7 Oct.	,,
	John Mathew & Avice Hoskin	10 Apr.	1638
	Christopher Harrie & Petronel Pawley	29 Oct.	,,
	Nicholas Chepman & Margaret Marwood	14 Nov.	,,
	John Warringe & Johan Broade	7 Feb.	,,
	Robert Bunt & Johan Werent	25 Apr.	1639
	Laurence Smith & Mary Kew, alias Hawen	29 June	,,
	Abraham Foote & Anne Cutfeild	5 Aug.	,,
-	Samuel Michel & Catheren Mullis	14 Oct.	"
	William Hambly, gent., & Loveday Billinge	e 6 Nov.	• • • •
	Lewes Hawken & Maude Foote	. 22 Jan.	,,
	John Reccord & Patience Lanxon	25 May	1641
	Thomas Fox, clerke, & Mary Marwood	28 Aug.	,,,
	William Beare & Margeret Broade	23 Sep.	,,
	John Kempthorne & Margeret Hawken	2 Nov.	· ,,
-	William Mullis & Anne Davy	18 Nov.	· ,,
	John Nichols, gent., & Jane Rogers	. 19 Jan.	,,
	Robert Edwards & Sibella Simons	. — Jan.	,,
	Frances Kest & Susan Harry	. — Jan.	"
	Henry Kernick & Alse Myll	- Feb.	"
	Humphrey Geele & Elizabeth Browne	3 Feb.	"

11

•

12

[1642

	Thomas Hoskinge & Johan Reccord	•••	29 Apr.	1642
	Robert Brode & Johan Barston	•••	13 July	,,
	Nicholas Davy & Elizabeth May	•••	22 Nov.	,,
	Richard Treweeke & Elizabeth Tom	•••	10 Apr.	1643
	Robert Pawley & Elizabeth May	•••	26 June	,,
	John Hawken & Jane Bate	•••	30 Apr.	1644
	Udy Daw & Mary Marten	•••	27 Jan.	,,
	Robert Pawley & Mary Bennet	•••	8 June	1645
	John Hocken & Mary Bonithon	•••	21 July	"
	Thomas Wilkey & Margeret May	•••	11 Aug.	"
	Lewes Chepman & Dorothy Snelling	•••	13 Jan.	1646
	John May & Mary Wills	•••	8 Feb.	,,
	Thomas Maior & Elizabeth Hocken	•••	15 June	,,
	Christopher Harry & Jane Landrey	•••	I Nov.	1647
	John Borrow & Dorothy Grenaway	•••	10 Feb.	,,
	Charles Gun & Richord Davy	•••	4 Apr.	1648
	Thomas Jory & Agnes Philp	•••	10 Мау	>>
	Udy Hoskin & Agnes Daw	•••	15 May	,,
	Henry Chepman & Thamosin Harry	•••	26 June	,,
	John Peage & Mary Moone	•••	30 June	,,
	William Kitt & Wilmot Simons	•••	5 Jan.	"
	George Mourton, gent., & Margery Re	ogers	3 Nov.	1649
	Richard Mathew & Dorothy Greenaw	ay	30 Apr.	1651
	-Antho. Hocken & Margerye Kemptho	rne	30 June	,,
	Richard Warringe & Anne Browne	•••	31 Dec.	"
	John Garland & Johan Smyth	•••	5 Jan	,,
	John Walkey & Patience Jenkin	•••	22 Jan.	,,
_	Samuel Trelany [Trelawny], gent.,	& Mrs.	-	
	Elizabeth Billinge, of St. Tudy	•••	5 Feb.	,,
	Abraham Burges & Jane Tincke, of	Advent	26 Feb.	"
	Lewis Horne & Elizabeth Hawken	•••	20 Apr.	1652
~	John Bennet & Emblyn Rowe	•••	31 Aug.	,,
	Marke James & Johan Edy, of Michae	lstow	4 Nov.	,,
	Christopher Philp & Johan Cocke	•••	9 Nov.	,,
	William Brode, the younger, & Grace I	Edwards	3 Jan.	,,
	Robert Pinch & Elizabeth Foote	•••	6 Jan.	,,
	John Bray & Mary Leage	•••	29 Sep.	1653
	Richardus Hamlye & Asias Danon	•••	2 Feb.	,,
	Christopherus Philpe & Jane Ordgridg	ge	12 Aug.	,,
	Mathew Kernicke & Jane Niccole	•••	26 Sep.	,,
	-		-	-

St. Breward Marriages.

Henricus Niccole & Grace Hawen	•••	26 Sep.	1653
Lawrence Blake & Marye Roese	•••	20 Apr.	1654
Trestrem Chepman & Jane Ellet	•••	27 Jan.	"

"The names of those psons here under written as followeth as are Registred, being marryed by the justices of the peace accordinge to an Act of Parliament on that behalfe made and poided."

			
Mathias White & Kathrine Maye	• •	24 May	1655
Mathias Kernicke & Grace Michell	•••	8 July	,,
Johanes Ford & Charity Michell	•••	12 Jan.	,,
Robertus Colifer & Margery Mathew	•••	26 —	1656
Johes Rowe & Alse Kempthorne	•••	15 Sep.	";
Lewes Leane & Margery Jeelle	•••	4 Oct.	,,
Richardus Billing, gent., & Mrs. Jane Joh	e	22 Jan.	,,
Thomee Bovett & Ann Davye	•••	28 July	1657
Nicholas Leane & Joane Chepman	•••	26 Oct.	>>
John Tinke & [] []	•••	28 Dec.	,,
"Walter, ye sonne of Jacob Goode, of N	orth		
Petherwyn, co. Devon, & Margret	t ye		
daughter of Reignold Rogers of Bre	war,		
gent."	•••	24 Nov.	1658
William White & Elinor Marten	•••	31 Jan.	,,
Giles Hawken & Patience Walkeye	•••	11 Feb.	"
William Hawken & Marye Sandercocke	•••	12 May	1659
Samuell Michell & Phillippa Bath	•••	3 Sep.	,,
John White & Eliz. Sibley	•••	2 Jan.	,,
William Lester & Margerye Braye	•••	9 July	1660
Richard Hamlye & Joane Edwardes		24 July	"
Roger Smith & Jane Walkey	•••	16 Sep.	"
Henry Leane & Mary Smith	•••	17 Oct.	,,
Giles Harries & Margrett Mathew	•••	14 Nov.	,,
Walt. Chepman & Joane Walkey	•••	26 Nov.	"
Johes Hawken & Eliz. Canon	•••	10 Apr.	1661
Johes Bowndye & Jane Michell	•••	6 Apr.	,,
Johes Jorye & Martha Bligh	•••	21 Oct.	27.
Johes Davye & Philippa Pawlye	•••	26 July	1662
Gyles Rickerd & Joane Bray	•••	7 Jan.	,,
Robertus Broade & Margretta Chepman	•••	21 Jan.	,,
Christopherus Davye & Johanna Mould	•••	3 Feb.	,,
Johes Browne & Joyse Karne	•••	5 Feb.	,,
Robtus Braye & Marye Philpe	•••	19 Feb.	"

13

P

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[16**66**

John Hawken & Jane Kernicke	.25 Oct. 1663 [?]
Henrye Bennett & Grace Hamlye	6 June 1664
Ezekias Axworthy & Anne Symon	26 Aug. "
Philippa Horne & Phillipp Hawken	. 5 Jan. "
Nich. Chepman & Joane Pinch	. 12 Sep. 1665
Henry Bennett & Jana Philpe	. I July "
Hugh Behearthland, gent., & Maria Chapman	
Herkulis Braye & Elizabeth Horne	T
John Chapell & Joane Harries	11 June 1666
John Harries & Phillip []	
John Whale & Loveday Best	
Bartholomew Crumm [or Orumm] & Prudence	
Kernick	29 Nov. 1667
John Billing, gent., & Jane Cocke	3 Dec. "
William Adams & Joane Philpe	-C TCCO
John Burrough & Beatrice Prinn	
Edward Manaton, gent., & Abigatt Ally	
John Gifford, gent., of Kilkhampton, & Eliza-	
beth Prust	T1
Lewis Bray, aged 66, & Bridgett French,	
aged "nigh 70"	4 Sep. "
Richard Tom, aged 80, & Thomazin Danon,	
aged 60	3 Oct. "
Humphry Kempthorne & Phillip Hosking	
Peeter Emmett, gent., of Plymouth, & Mrs.	
Mary Tyack	9 July 1672
Pethereke Kernicke & Jane Jonson, of	
Lanteglos	15 Oct. "
John Kernicke & Agnes Browne, of Blisland	
John Bray, of St. Cleere, & Winnefry Chepman	— Feb. "
Christopher Harris & Joane Libbye	— Apr. 1673
Richard Burton & Prudence Carne	— Nov. "
Mickell Jorye & Elizabeth Menhennicke	— Feb. "
John Kimpthorne & Marye Harris	— Aug. 1674
William Dell & Thamson Willyams	— Nov. "
Robert Kersell & Mary Daw	4 Jan. "
Henry Hocken & Joane Philp	10 Feb. "
Silvenus Bray & Joane Pearse	10 Feb. "
Edward Parson & Margeret Lanxson	1 May 1675
Phillip Mathew & Ann Slogget	27 July "
- •••	

St. Breward Marriages.

Christopher Sloggett & Marye Hocken	29 Dec. 1675
Walter Reede & Millyer May	9 Feb. "
Diggory Kernicke & Joyce Allen	6 Feb. 1676
Charles Kernicke & Dorrythy Jeels	17 Apr. 1677
Reignaldus Greene & Maria Loquier	20 Apr. ,
Humphricus Kernick & Thamsina Foote of	-
Blis. [Blisland]	13 ,,
- Guillimus Salmon, hujus Parochiae Vicarius, &	•
Maria Hill, dau. of Christopheri Hill,	
Michelstoniensis Rectoris	4 Nov. "
Franciscus Hopkins, of Bodmyn, & Dorothea	• "
Matthew	29 Oct. 1678
· Christopherus Sloggett, of Bodmyn, & Gratia	5
Kernick	23 — "
Rogerus Greene & Constantia Broade	20 Feb "
Thomas Hosking, junr., & Maria Kempthorne,	
of Davidstow	9 June 1679
Edickus Allee & Maria Garland, of Oalgon [?]	29 Apr. 1680
Luis Chepman & Catharina Garland, w	7 Aug. "
Robertus Philpe & Maria Matthew	10 Feb. "
Johannes Harris & Elizabetha Maye	4 Apr. 1681
Thomas Adams & Maria Smyth	27 Sep. "
Richardus Davy & Anna Reede	25 Oct. "
Carolus Rickerd & Johanna Allen	11 Feb. "
Stephanus Hawken & Joicia Smyth	3 June 1682
Edwardus Matt & Margareta Broade	I Aug. "
Guillimus Maye, of Bodmyn, & Philippa	
Kempthorne	18 Sep. "
Nicholas Chepman & Susanna Coleman	17 June 1683
Petrus Smyth & Gratia Hawken	24 Sep. "
Johannes Symons & Gratia Matthew	14 Nov. "
Lues Leane & Marrian Canne	7 Jan. "
Nathan Jory & Margeria Davy	1 Apr. 1684
Johannes Toker, of S. Mabyn Gen., & Susanna	
Matthew, of Egtoshayle Gen	12 Apr. "
Edwardus Fize, of North Hill, & Johanna	
Werren	24 Apr. "
Johannes Chepman & Thamsina Werring	15 Jan. "
Reignaldus Cock & Maria Mourten	9 Sep. 1685
Robtus Mould & Florence Hender	12 Oct. "

15

1685]

,

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Daltas Davas & Katheine Develo	0 7
Robtus Penny & Kathrina Boundy	8 June 1686
Richardus Blewett & Elizabeth Sloggett	1 Sep. "
Roger Symon & Margery Davye	7 Nov. 1687
Robtus Maye & Grace Walkey	19 Nov. "
Nicholas Jeffery & Joane Ford	12 May 1688
Wm. Rowe & Anne Hamly	29 Oct. "
John Symon, of "Cullomb miner," & Mary	
Kerne	27 Apr. 1689
Phillip Hawken & Joane Hawken	9 Feb. "
Henry Browne & Avice Mathew	29 Apr. 1690
Richard Perkin & Joane Kernick	2 Oct. ,,
Rowland Greenway & Joane Davye	12 Oct. 1691
Richard Barable & Rebbeca Evens	5 May 1692
John Hoskyn & Jane Smith	24 May "
Thomas Harries & Phillip Hawken	24 May "
John Rowse & Abigall Browne	20 Sep. "
Jo. Symon & Amye Davye	28 Sep. "
Robert Alline & Mary Salmon	27 Apr. 1693
Richard Jones & Mary Tinke	6 Nov. "
William Phissick & Grace Leane	23 Nov. "
Robert Bray & Elizabeth Bartlett	25 Nov. "
Ambroas Broade & Margrett Hawken	27 Nov. ,.
Edye Allee & Frances Langman	28 Nov. "
William Adams & Elizabeth Blewit	1 Apr. 1695
John Walkey & Martha Bennett	09 Am
Henry Leane & Jane Garland	- 1/
John Cutlip & Joane Keate	a Mar
Edward Maniton & Dathanan Duala	a Turna
NT-11	TT Son
Take ITamias & Manusta Dand	
Brownin Mathema & Anna Dadaa	21 May 1696
	28 Jan. "
Peter Browne & Prudence Withell	2 Feb. "
John Spurr & Elizabeth Adams	11 Feb. "
William Adams & Patience Nicolls	15 June 1697
Lewes Bray & Anne Tregay	17 June "
Henry Niccolls & Honner Rowe	27 Oct. "
Hercules Braye & Susanna Parsen	1 Jan. "
John Burrough & Mary Jorye, w	12 May 1698
Francis Atkins & Jane Hocken	20 Feb. "
Richard Colmer & Mary Mathew	11 May 1699

St. Breward Marriages.

ŀ

1

1712]

Henricus Williams & Katherina Hamley		6 Sen	*600
Johannes Sweete & Elizabetha Couch	•••	6 Sep. 7 Sep.	1699
Johannes Browne & Maria Hawkin	•••	7 Apr.	,, 1700
Gulielmus Jory & Maria Hoskin		7 Apr.	
Aegidius Hawkin & Anna Broad	•••	26 May	"
Ricardus Best & Maria Jory	•••	20 May 2 Jan.	"
Johannes Barnard & Dorothea Greenway	•••	25 Jan.	"
Edvardus Casell & Jana Binnicke	•••	25 Jan. 27 Apr.	" 1701
Edvardus Hocken & Maria Bastard	•••	30 Apr.	•
Robertus Leane & Maria Rogers	•••	4 May	"
Thoma Fogwill & Philippa Horne	•••	23 Oct.	**
Johannes Wevill & Margareta Hamlin	•••	14 Feb.	"
Johannes Startridge & Gracia Jory	•••	7 Apr.	" 1702
Ricardus Mathew & Rebecca Freeman		13 Oct.	•
Hugo Auderidge & Rachelis Hocken		I Jan.	"
Johannes Mathew & Catherina Bawden	•••	6 Jan.	" "
Thoma Dannon & Maria Simmons		9 Feb.	,, ,,
Henricus Nicholls & Sibilla Heathman	•••	22 June	,, 1703
Robertus Jose & Jana Bray		29 Feb.	- <i>7</i> -J ,,
Stephen Cornelius, a poore labourer, & El		-)	,,
beth Hore		12 Dec.	1704
Richard Williams, miller, & Mary Petheri		29 Dec.	-7- 1 »
Robert Pooley, butcher, & Elizabeth Ha		20 Feb.	"
Rowland Greenway, labourer, & Cather			
Ellet		4 Feb.	1705
William Gregory, tailor, & Mary Wood	•••	27 Mar.	1706
Henry Hoskin, yeoman, & Priscilla Bray	•••	2 July	"
Gulielmus Muton & Martha Calloway	•••	18 Nov.	"
Johannes Pope & Anna Barrable	•••	30 Aug.	1707
Johannes Taylour & Elizabetha Jeffery	•••	24 Jan.	,,
Hercules Hoskin & Anna Kernicke	•••	12 Feb.	,,
Methuselah Cornelius & Jana Hocken	••	5 Apr.	1708
Gulielmus Shoale & Elizabetha Freeman	•••	1 Jan.	,,
Gulielmus Chepman & Debora Fraine	•••	13 June	1709
Johannes Slogget & Maria Rickard	•••	15 Oct.	,,
Gulielmus Symons & Johanna Hawken	•••	10 Feb.	1710
Thoma Hill & Elizabetha Mulleis	•••	6 May	1711
Gulielmus Physicke & Anna Hawkin	•••	18 Feb.	,,
Benjaminus Seccombe & Margareta Seccon	nbe	27 Dec.	1 712
Thoma Treise & Catherina Routley	•••	27 Dec.	"
CORNWALL—I.		C	

,

Issenhus I ittleiche & Merrenie Connon		To Fab and
Josephus Littlejohn & Margeria Cannon	•••	10 Feb. 1712
Johannes Trenouth & Maria Japrell	•••	30 Aug. 1713
Josephus Harris & Maria Bray	•••	16 Apr. 1714
Johannes Thorne & Jana Jose	•••	19 Apr. "
Thoma Davy & Gracia Mathew	•••	24 Apr. "
Robertus Smith & Margareta Hocken	•••	15 May "
Gulielmus Symons & Maria Kernicke	•••	19 Sep. "
Carolus Seccumbe & Juditha Seccumbe	•••	10 Sep. "
Christopherus Hill & Johanna Bastard	•••	20 Dec. "
Ricardus Prestridge & Maria Bawden	•••	28 Dec. "
Henricus Scantlebury & Anna Thomas	••	2 Jan. "
Johannes Walkey & Margareta Wevill	•••	24 Feb. "
Johannes Goodfellow & Johanna D <u>oubt</u>	•••	28 Feb. "
Johannes Dyer & Wilmota Dyer	•••	10 May 1715
Johannes Hooken & Dorothea Hender	•••	4 June "
Carolus Tredwen & Lucia Philp	•••	21 Aug. "
Franciscus Garlick & Jana Adams	•••	14 Feb. "
Franciscus Goode & Margareta Hawkins	•••	27 Dec. 1716
Jacobus Barret & Gracia Mathew	•••	3 Mar. "
Johannes Hodges & Susanna Maynard	•••	8 May 1717
Johannes Trewen & Juditha Rickard	•••	30 Nov. "
Johannes Manniton & Margareta Kitto		9 Dec. "
Ricardus Musgrove & Maria Bullocke	•••	Jan. "
Moses Mulles & Elizabetha Warren	•••	27 Jan. "
Asa Walter & Elizabetha Downe	•••	18 Feb. "
Gulielmus Mathew & Elizabetha Shole	•••	5 Aug. 1718
Johannes Chepman & Susanna George	•	12 Sep. "
Edvardus Hawken & Maria Pope	•••	13 Sep. "
Robertus Viall & Elizabetha Bate	•••	15 Sep. "
Thoma Hawken & Maria Smith		4 Nov. "
Robertus Philpe & Gracia Mulleis		23 May 1719
Johannes Pawly & Philippa Hoskin		27 June "
Philippus Higgs & Elizabetha Burton	•••	19 Aug. "
Stephanus Bastard & Thomasina Benear	•••	28 Nov. "
Thoma Edwards & Elizabetha Harris		19 June 1720
Malachia Jacah & Merrella Rich	•••	ag Tulu
Johannes Gynne & Anna Newton	•••	an Oat
Isaacus Prout & Margeria Penrose	•••	on Nov
Georgius Lobb & Sarah Vinecombe	•••	25 Nov. " 2 Apr. 1721
Thoma Jory & Maria Mathew	•••	o Tulu
I HOMA JOLY & MALIA MALLEW	•••	2 July ,,

Johannes Leane & Margeria Best		2 Oct. 1721
Gulielmus Scowne & Elizabetha Heale		29 Nov. "
Nicholaus Allen & Philippa Philpe	•••	23 Dec. "
Gulielmus Newton & Loveday Patey	•••	30 Mar. 1722
Nicholas Hender & Maria Slogget	•••	16 June "
Edvardus Seccombe & Loveday Leane	•••	19 June "
Jeremia Smith & Honora Scantlebury	•••	7 July "
Georgius Tallacke & Elizabetha Bennet	•••	12 July ,
Gulielmus Langman & Temperancia Ha	wken	23 Jan. "
Johannes Hawken & Gracia Hoare	•••	4 May 1723
Humphry Wills & Jane Harris	•••	31 Dec. "
Giles Bunt & Susanna Tom		14 Apr. 1724
Joseph Andrew & Mary Jorey	•••	12 Jan. 1725
Robert Harris & Anne Hoskin	•••	28 Sep. 1726
John Warren & Grace Harvey	•••	1 May 1727
Thomas Hosken & Ann Walkey, lic.	•••	12 Aug. "
Nathan Jorey & Elizabeth Row	•••	19 Dec. "
Joseph Coule & Elizabeth Broad	•••	9 Feb. "
Edward Broad & Jone Hocken	•••	16 Feb. 1728
Giles Hawken & Philippa Prout	•••	4 Oct. 1729
Hugh Brown & Beatrice Bennet	•••	I Jan "
William French & Sarah Brown	•••	31 Aug. 1730
Thomas Sloggar & Jone Hawken	•••	1 Mar. "
John Hoskin & Jane Bennet	•••	29 Dec. 1731
Clement Menhennet & Grace Edwards	•••	14 Apr. 1732
Nicholas Harris & Susanna Bray	•••	18 Sep. "
George May & Mary Scadgel	•••	9 Oct. "
George Olver & Joan Bennet	•••	30 Oct. "
John Jose & Eliz. Pett	•••	8 July 1733
Francis Arthur & Philippa Hoskin	•••	18 Nov. "
Ambrose Harris & Jane Smith	•••	9 Oct. 1734
Thomas Hoskin & Honour Dennis	•••	22 Oct. "
John Symons & Mary Jeffery	•••	23 Dec. "
Thomas Cock & Mary Giddy	•••	13 Feb. "
William Laud & Mary Chappel	•••	7 Apr. 1735
Ambrose Gent & Eliz. Bray	•••	7 Apr. "
Walter Symons & Joan Cock	••	30 Apr. "
John Davy & Mary Physick	•••	26 Dec. "
David Symons & Mary Adams	•••	30 Dec. "
Michael Elford & Eliz, Cole	•••	9 Mar. "
		Ç 2

Cornwall Parish Registers.

ļ

William Halten & Fleener Dem lie	Inter in met
William Hocken & Eleanor Daw, <i>lic.</i> James Dingle & Rebeccah Wood, <i>lic.</i>	4 July 1736
Laborary & Manage Dough	7 Sep. "
	17 Sep. ,,
William Phillips & Margery Warren	1 Oct. 1737
Thomas Hockin, of Lanteglos, & Sarah Best	14 Feb. "
Richard Pawley & Elizabeth Rowe, of St.	
Mabyn	10 Mar. "
John Reynolds & Ann Dennis	5 May 1738
William Matthew & Blanch Hicks	14 July "
George Scantlebury & Honour Symons	23 Oct. 1739
Francis Matthew & Margret Philp	28 Dec. "
John Tom & Miriam Wilkey	24 Jan. ,,
John Menhennit & Ulalia Prout	7 Apr. 1740
Richard Reynolds & Ann Chapman	9 Dec. "
-Abednego Hocker, of Blisland, & Joan Symonds	13 Dec. 1741
William Harris & Mary Hawken, of Blisland	28 Feb. "
William Trewin & Ann Tredwin	15 May 1742
Joseph Hawken, of St. Mabyn, & Mary	5 5 71
Mutton, of St. Neot	8 June "
John Tredwen & Hannah Pomeroy, of Fowey	8 June "
Jonathan Roberts & Honour Horah	15 Apr. 1743
John Hawken & Elizabeth Allen	24 May "
Richard Scot & Elizabeth Dennis	23 July "
Joseph Stevens, of St. Udy [Tudy], & Eliza-	-5] 5 ,,
beth Symons	7 Feb. "
Anthony Uglow & Joan Blamey, of Helland	7 Feb. ,, 21 Nov. 1744
John Blewet & Margaret French	of Fab
	- "
John Chepman & Mary Rouse, both of Blisland	
Nathan Coule, of St. Neot, & Elizabeth Gath	24 June " 25 Nov. "
	Tam
	24 June 1746
John Greenway, of Cardinham, & Mary	- Tealer
Mutton	7 Jul y "
- John Billing, gent., of Lank, & Elizabeth	
Broad	7 June 1747
John Bastard & Margaret Hambly	20 June "
Willian Jory & Philippa Horn	19 Sep. "
John Warren & Jane Physick	29 Oct. "
William Bray & Philippa Allen	28 Feb. "

1763]

William Greenway & Elizabeth Gath	9 May 1748
Richard Batten & Grace Doidge	9 Oct. "
John Bishop & Joan Langdon	12 Jan. ,,
Joseph Hambly & Mary Broad	20 Jan. "
Christopher Matthew & Margaret Hoskyn	30 July 1750
Mr. John Harry, of St. Mabyn, & Mary	
Pawly, <i>lic.</i>	31 July ,,
Edmund Goude & Susanna Saunders, of	
Fowey	— Aug. "
William Rowett & Jane Bennett	4 Sep. "
George Arundell & Elizabeth Bray	27 Jan. "
Martyn Cradock, of St. Minver, & Elizabeth	
Cradock	26 Jan. 1751
David Simons & Elizabeth French	11 Feb. "
John Smith & Sarah Scawen	23 Aug. 1752
Henry Whiting & Mary Joce	22 Oct. "
William Greenway & Catherine Williams, of	
Bodmyn	12 Feb. "
William Oliver & Penelope Mutton, of St.	
Mabyn	9 Apr. 1753
Thomas Arundel & Mary Rickard	11 Sep. "
William Major, of Egloskerry, & Mary Haines,	
lic	16 Oct. "
Stephen Hawken & Jane Allen	27 Nov. "

[The marriage record for the next 60 years is missing. It appears to have been lost or destroyed prior to 1851, for Dr. Martin, who was instituted in that year, has left the following note "I cannot find any record of marriages after 1753." See prefatory note in regard to the following transcripts].

*William Inch, of Endellion, & Mary Matthews	10 Feb.	1 75 5
*William Mutton & Mary Matthews	27 Dec.	1762
*Edward Broad & Joan Hoskin, lic	26 Mar.	1763
	10 May	. ,,
*John Smith, of Tintagel, & Sarah French	20 May	,,
*William Matthews, of Warbstow, & Anne	-	
French		,,
*Thomas Brent, of St. Tudy, & Mary French	20 Aug.	,,
*John Colmer, alias Coleman, & Mary Bray	16 Nov.	,,
•		

* Bodmin Transcripts.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1763

	*Josias Inch, of St. Tudy, & Jane Hoskin	•••	14 Feb.	1763
	*William French & Ann Reynolds	•••	26 Apr.	,,
	*Joseph Hawken & Agnes Hosken	•••	12 Nov.	1764
	*Thomas Kempthorn, of St. Mabyn, & A	lice		
	Dennis	•••	8 July	1765
	*George Rogers, of Blisland, & Aquila Hoc	ken	27 Oct.	,,
	*John Hawken & Philippa Chapman	•••	9 Dec.	,,
	*John Greenway & Ann Bray	•••	10 Feb.	1766
	*Anthony Lanxon & Ann Simons		7 Oct.	,,
	+William Hamly & Mary Smith	•••	4 Jan.	1808
	+John Wills & Elizabeth Pearce	•••	25 Feb.	,,
	+Richard Tucker & Jane Hosken	•••	19 Apr.	,,
	†James Runnalls & Elizabeth Elford	•••	24 Jan.	1809
	†John Smith & Ann Runnalls	•••	13 Feb.	,,
-	William Kingdem & Susanna Ford	•••	14 Feb.	,,
	†William Symons & Ann Runnalls	•••	16 Mar.	,,
	†Thomas Southward & Elizabeth Miller	•••	1 Aug.	,,
	Robert Perry & Elizabeth Runnalls		15 Aug.	,,
	+Robert Runnalls & Joan Gill	•••	21 Aug.	,,
	†Richard Runnalls & Mary Hawken	•••	19 Oct.	,,
	†John Buckley & Sarah Warren		28 Nov.	,,
	†William Chipman & Rebecca Hosken	•••	28 Dec.	,,
	†William Rowe & Mary Owl	•••	17 F e b.	1810
	†John Pethick & Ann Brown	•••	28 Feb.	,,
	†Robert Roberts & Grace Eyre	•••	21 May	,,
	†William Greenway & Ann Cock	•••	17 Jan.	1811
	Richard Runnalls & Thomasin Hawken	•••	10 Apr.	,,
	†Nicholas Marshall & Ann Trewyn	•••	30 Apr.	,,
	†Samuel Bastard & Elizabeth Bastard	•••	10 Sep.	,,
	†William Roberts & Ann Symons	•••	1 Apr.	1812
	†Caleb Boney & Elizabeth Brokensha	•••	4 Apr.	**
	+John Runnalls & Sarah Smith	•••	23 June	"

* Bodmin Transcripts.

† Exeter Transcripts.

i

Marriages at St. Clether,

1640 to 1811.

NOTE.—The following entries are taken from two volumes. The earlier has parchment leaves and includes the marriages from 1640 to 1758; the later is a book consisting of the forms prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act. The first volume is well written and would have been quite legible throughout had the ink been good. Unfortunately in many places the writing has peeled off so that almost entire pages present a pitted, inkless surface. The entries have been copied wherever possible, and collated with the Archdeacons' Transcripts at Bodmin by the Rev. T. Taylor and are printed by permission of the Rev. Francis Partridge, Vicar of S. Clether.

VOLUME I.

"Transcript made by John Harris, Vicar, 15 Apr., 169—, of the Register of S. Clether from 1640."

Tristram Courtice & Patience Parker	2	24 [June?]	1640				
Andrew Nyle & Agnes Wills	•••	18 July	1643				
Tristram Courtis & Martha Squire	•••	1 May	1644				
Tristram Courtis & Ellinore Prowt	•••	28]uly	1645				
Robert Prout & Dionysia Glassiter	•••	27 Oct.	,,				
Jonathan Prideaux & Catherine Colmer	•••	8 Feb.	,,				
John Bowhay & Elizabeth Jewell, of Stoke							
Climsland	•••	1 Apr.	1662				
Robert Genkin & Catherine Bowhay	•••	5 May	,,				
Richard Colmer & Salome Scott	•••	I June	1663				
John & Dorothy Denboll	•••	25 Apr.	-				
Edmond Kinsman & Jane Harry		31 Aug.	-				
Gregory Congdon & Grace Gennys	•••	30 Nov.					
Degory Rogers, of Egloskerry, & Ag	nes	•	•				
Dingle, of Laneast		26 Nov.	1674				
*Henry Halley, of S. Gennys, & Honor Pryor,							
of St. C		4 May	1676				
William Hardy & Margaret Pawlin, of So			•				
Petherwyn		— May	1677				
John Pearse, of Warbstow, & Anne Tredwen,							
of Davidstow		12 Feb.	1678				
			-,-				

* Bodmin Transcripts.

[1679

i

Christopher Langman, of Lesnewth, & Phila-	
delphia Kinsman	23 Feb. 1679
John Congdon & Elizabeth Langdon, of	
Altarnun	17 Nov.*1680
John Dennis & Margaret Mullis, of Michaelstow	19 July 1681
Anthony Geake,* of Lawhitton, & Joane Gerry*	9 Nov. "
John Reed & Joane Scott	27 Nov. 1682
Matthew Joll & Temperance Beard, of	
Altarnun	8 May 1683
Peter Colmer & Petronell Cavell, w.,* of	
Menheniot	31 Mar. 1684
Giles Prowt & Joane Sprey	3 July ,,
-Thomas Betenson & Catherine Gill, of Laun-	
ceston	22 Dec.* "
Oliver White, gent.,* of Altarnun, & Jane	
Edgecombe, of Laneast*	3 Mar. "
*William Prideaux & Joane Axford, of Laneast	7 Jan. 1685
[] [] & [] [] [] & []	<u> </u>
[] & []	1687
William Pearce & Margery Dingle	8 Apr. 1689
Nicholas Prideaux & Elizabeth Cock	27 Feb. 1690†
‡Christopher Turner, of Lifton, & Christian	•
Hardy, of South Petherwyn	31 Jan. 1689
[‡] John Matthew, of Simonward, alias Brewer,	
& Constance Hutchins, of Altarnun [4 Feb. "
John Scott & Elizabeth Hodge,* of Altarnun	25* Nov. "
William Sheer, of Linkinhorne, & Agnes*	
Goodman	9 June 1690§ 🛩
Christopher Turner* & [] []	,,
Arthur Secomb¶ & Beatrice Biddick	10 May 1691
Richard Jewell & Susanna Pawley	7 June 1692
George Dennys & Margery Pearse	9 Apr. 1694
Nicholas Genkin, of Laneast, & Grace Higgs,	
of Michaelstow	9 Aug. "
John Giddy & Mary Gill	16 Oct. "
Robert Cottle of Trewen, & Ruth Tricks, of	
Lawhitton	28 Feb. 1695
* Bod. Trans. § Bod. Trans. r	
+ Bod. Trans. reads 27 Oct., 1689.	eads Strowt.
‡ Bod. Trans. Bod. Trans. r	eaas Nottie.

St. Clether Marriages.

Ralph Pearse & Prudence James	9 Aug. 1696
John Addams & English Chubb, of Laneast	20 June 1698
Richard Holman & Honor Phillips	25 May 1699
Thomas Gerry & Grace Robins, of Lifton	24 Feb. 1700
William Prideaux & Grace Harris	29 Apr. 1701
Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Sergeant	15 June "
John Reed & Mary Smyth	13 Jan. "
Silvanus Pearse & Grace Courtis	17 June 1702
Gideon Chapman & Mary Congdon	8 Feb. "
Peter Scott & Elizabeth Biddick	13 Apr. 1703
Nicholas Kingdon & Mary Fletcher	6 June* 1704
Thomas Dingle & Joane [Lillick ?]	17 Sep. 1706
Benjamin Peardon & Elizabeth Moory	31* Oct. "
John Wallis, of Altarnun, & Barbara Colmer	20 Nov. "
John Pethick & Elizabeth Bate, of Altarnun	24 Mar.† "
Hugh Stanaway & Dorothy Garrall*	23 Apr. 1707
Walter Bate & Mary Barriball, of Egloskerry	11 May 1708
William Richards & Phillip Harris	17 May 1709
George Hele & Thomasine Barret, of Altarnun	23 Nov. "
Christopher Parker, of St. Mabyn, & Sarah	-
Pearse, of Davidstow	<u> </u>
*Josias Page, of St. Stephens, Launceston, &	
Mary Reed, w., of St. C	27 Apr. 1711
John Edgcumbe & Anne Clarke, of Altarnun	29 May 1712
Robert Gymblett & Mary Nuton [?], of Laneast	9 Nov. "
Samuel Scott, of Northam, & Honor Gerry,	
of South Petherwyn	29 Mar. 1713
Robert Trick, of North Tamerton, & Wilmot	•
Harris	I June "
*John Nyles & Elizabeth Broad [Bevis, Regr.]	24 Apr. 1714
William Prowt* & Mary Herring	6* July "
John Venning [‡] & Joan Hocken	8 Aug. "
James Burnard & Jane Edgcombe	21 Apr. 1715
John Harris & Margery Honey	21 Apr. "
George Wallis & Mary Hocken	26 Dec. "
John Herring & Grace Rawle	21 Jan. "
Timothy Vyall & Joane Chapman	3 June 1716
· · · ·	

* Bodmin Transcripts. † Bodmin Transcript reads Feb. 25. ‡ Bod. Trans. reads William Downing.

,

25

ŀ

Cornwall Parish Registers.

•

.

	Thomas Clift & Thomasine Barriball	13 Feb. 1716
	John Jewell & Anne Strowt	28 Apr. 1717
	Thomas Roberts & Catherine Fletcher •	3 Jul y ,,
	John Herring & Anne Gerry	3 July ,,
	Benjamin Williams & Jane Glanvile	20 Aug. "
	John Mullis & Jane Roose	30 Jan. ,,
	Digory Fletcher & Susanna Mitchell	15 Apr. 1718
	John Hocken & Mary Hender	20 Apr. ,,
	John Prideaux & Joan Meager	19 Aug. "
	Digory Martin & Catherine Burges	12 Oct. ,,
	Thomas Hele [or Kele] & Elizabeth Wadge	17 Dec. "
~	Robert Crabb & Mary Munday	5 Feb. ,,
	Roger Mill & Joan Geake	14 May 1719
	William Holman & Mary Vacy	7 Aug. 1720
	Thomas [Hocken ?] & []	172I
	Robert Gymblett & [] []	· ,,
	Henry Bate & Catherine []	5 Aug. 1722
	William Bath & Mary Gymblett	3 June 1723
	George Dennis, of Altarnun, & Martha Dennys	6 May ,,
	John Prideaux & Elizabeth Nettle	,,
• .	John [Poul?] & Mary Hender	······································
	*John Anstis, of St. Budeaux, & Elizabeth	,
	Prideaux	18 Nov. 1724
	Richard Dennis & Emmy [Amy, Bod. T.]	
	Hender, of Laneast	19 June 1726
	John Hobbs, of Linkinhorne, & Jane Geddy,	
	of St. C	14 July 1728
	Thomas Tooker & Susanna Scott	14 May 1730
	William Rowe & Mary Joll	20 June ",
	William Isbel & Elizabeth Denboll	22 June 1731
	John Arthur & Catherine Billing, lic	22 June "
	John Parnall & Mary Wadge, of Altarnun	30 Aug. "
	Ralph Venning & Elizabeth Burnard	17 Apr. 1732
	John Burnard & Elizabeth Parnall	29 May 🛛 ,,
	John Whetter & English Adams	28 June ,,
	Benjamin Thomas & Jane Joll, <i>lic</i>	29 Aug. "
	Arthur Short [‡] & Eliz. Draper	4 June* 1735
	Robert Loscam & Christian Worthivale, lic.*	15 July§ "
	* Bod. Trans. ‡ Bod. Trans. re	ads Strout.
	† Bod. Trans. reads Wheeler. § Bod. Trans. re	

2б

St. Clether Marriages.

William Ruby & Alice Harris	•••	•••	15 June	1736
Andrew Sprey, a stranger, & Jo	oan Colmer	•••	1 Jan.	1738
Nicholas Woolcock, surgeon	, & Elizal	beth	•	
Edgcomb	•••	•••	8 May	1739
Francis Verrant, of Davidstow	, & John V	enn-	•	
ing, of Altarnun	••••	•••	12 May	1740
John Martiall & Diana Scott	•••	•••	28 Feb.	1741
Francis Verrant & Joane Spry	•••	•••	19 Nov.	1744
Edward Venning & Salome Co	lmer	•••	10 Nov.	1747
John Harvy & Elizabeth Chapt	man	•••	22 Jan.	1751
John Dingle & Elizabeth Wil	liams, of So	outh	-	
Petherwyn	•••	•••	25 Feb.	1754
	**			

VOLUME II.		
Edmund Chapman, of St. C., & Anne Turner,		
of Treneglos	26 Apr.	1759
William Edgcombe & Joan Harris	і Мау	,,
William Mutton & Mary Parsons	29 June	,,
Joseph Honey, of Altarnun, & Anne Harris,		
of St. C	20 Aug.	,,
Roger Short, of St. Gennys, & Elizabeth		
Harris, of St. C., lic	14 June	1761
William Tucker & Grace Bray	18 Aug.	
William Dennis & Elizabeth Hawke	31 May	1768
Aaron Stephens, of Altarnun, & Mary Spry,		
of St. C	15 Feb.	1770
John Creeper, of St. C., & Mary Tucker, of		
Lanteglos	11 Sep.	,,
William Edgcombe, of St. C., & Elizabeth		
Bishop, of Boyton	1 Apr.	1774
John Hobbs, sojourner, & Elizabeth Yeo, of		
St. C	10 M ay	
John Venning, of St. C., & Jane Ham, of Laneast	30 Mar.	
George Thomas & Elizabeth Trenance	6 Nov.	1776
Philip Ham, of Laneast, & Joan Venning, of		
St. C	28 Nov.	
George Venning & Margaret Marshall, lic	8 Oct.	
William Row & Ann Hooper	1 Apr.	1782
Sampson Taylor, of Laneast, & Elizabeth		
Motton	2 Apr.	"

1782]

}

•

[181]

Joseph Fuge & Charity Buller Abraham Stephens, of St. C., & Rebecca	11 Aug. 1785
Dowe, of Laneast	4 Mar. 1788
Thomas Bray, b., & Margery Dingle, s	9 Dec. "
John Dingle & Thomasine Davey	4 Apr. 1791
John Alford, w., of Sourton, & Ann Herring,	
s., of St. C., <i>lic.</i>	30 Oct. 1789
George Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Coumbe, s.	24 Nov. 1794
John Botterell, w., of Warbstow, & Charity	
Coumbe, s., of St. C	11 Nov. 1795
Thomas Aunger, b., & Catherine Mutton, s.	29 Mar. 1796
John Stephens, b., & Elizabeth Dennis	29 Jan. 1799
Nicholas James & Grace Bawden, lic	1 Jan. 1802
John Bridgeman, b., sojourner, & Elizabeth	-
Creeper, s., of St. C	8 Dec. "
William Cummings, of Charles, Plymouth, &	
Mary Benney, sojourner	8 July 1805
George Parsons, w., of St. C., & Mary Saltern,	•••
w., of Davidstow	14 July 1806
William Saunders, labourer, & Jane Stephens, s.	6 Mar. 1807
Joseph Dennis, b., & Ann Sleep, s., lic	26 Aug. "
Richard Herring, of Laneast, & Elizabeth	-
Mitchell, of St. C	14 Dec. "
John Crago, sojourner, & Sarah Herring, s., of	
St. C	1 June 1809
John Rowe, labourer, of St. C., & Mary	
Marshall, s., sojourner	26 June ,,
- Nicholas Bray, of Launcells, & Joanna Lane,	-
of St. C	28 Aug. "
William Taylor, of Altarnun, & Susanna	
Turner, of St. C	2 Nov. "
John Speare, b., sojourner, & Elizabeth	
Honey, s., sojourner	24 Oct. 1811
William Dumble, b., sojourner, & Catherine	
Speare, s., sojourner	20 Dec. "

Marriages at Davidstow,

1676 to 1811.

NOTE.—The earliest volume of the Davidstow Registers is a well-bound volume commencing with the year 1709. With the exception of the first page, which has suffered somewhat from damp, and is consequently in some parts almost illegible, the record is free from difficulty. It is especially unfortunate that the transcripts are missing for a portion of the period covered by the first page, as there is thereby introduced an element of conjecture into one marriage at least. The editors are indebted to the Rev. R. G. Parker, B.A., Vicar of Davidstow, for permission to print the registered marriages. The Rev. T. Taylor is responsible for transcribing and collating them with the transcripts. The first 39 marriages are from the Bodmin Transcripts, permission to print which has been given by Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., Registrar of the Probate Court.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

James Williams & Marie Jeffry	•••	17 Aug.	1676
John Bennett & Marria Congdon	•••	- Oct.	1679
Richard Chapman & Anne Kare	•••	27 Jan.	,,
John Martyn & Marie [D?] anington	•••	24 Nov.	1 680
John Hole & Ellion' Jenkins	•••	14 Feb.	,,
Henry Martin & Jone Ellery	•••	22 May	1681
Richard Marten & Jane Trefrew	•••	31 May	,,
Edward Davy & Elizabeth Petters	•••	8 Feb.	,,
[No Marriages from 1682 to 16	84.]		
Samuel Staddon & Christian Hender	•••	16 May	1685
John Holman & Katherine Pearse	•••	26 Sep.	,,
Henry Chapman & Thomasin Robartes		10 Nov.	,,
John Chalons & Dennes Hoddy	•••	12 Nov.	,,
Samuel Cock & Mary Pethick	•••	14 Apr.	1686
Humphry Gill & Mary Haine	•••	4 May	,,
John Parson & Elizabeth Trefrew		16 Aug.	1687
Gerrance Haine & Elizabeth Rowly	•••	16 Jan.	,,
William Brent & Miriam Cole •	•••	28 May	1689
John Mitchell & Alse Grigge	•••	5 June	,,

George Aunger & Elizabeth Hodge		12 Nov. 1689
Richard Giddy & Honor Parson	•••	14 Nov. "
John Honey & Margery Aunger	•••	10 July 1690
William Draper & Joane Bennet	•••	14 July "
Humfry Wills & Susanna Wood	•••	19 July "
Robert Webb & Maudlyn Julyan	• • •	4 Nov. "
William Colman & Elizabeth Trewinne	•••	23 July 1691
George Chepman & Jane Sandey	•••	9 Feb. "
Gerrance Tinke, of Minster, & Grace Ho	dge,	-
of Lanteglos	•••	24 Aug. 1695
Robert Marten & Joane Tubb	•••	17 Mar. "
Thomas Horwell & Rebekah Robartes	•••	14 Apr. 1696
[No Marriages in 1700.]	
William Parson & Grace Draper	•••	20 Apr. 1701
William Giddy & Agnes Rogers	•••	4 Nov. "
John Ruby & Jane Parson	•••	4 Dec. "
Michael Ellery & Christian Stodden	•••	9 June 1702
Thomas Hill & Philippa Bath	•••	30 June "
John Saunder & Philippa Bettenson		1 June 1703
John Patchcott & Charitie Luxon	•••	18 Nov. "
Thomas Pearse & Anne Hodge	•••	24 Feb. "
[No Marriages in 1704.]]	
Thomas Hodge & Mary Saunder	•••	9 July 1705
John Bray & Zion Aunger		14 July ,,
[No Marriages in 1706.]	
PARISH REGISTER.		
Francis Jewell [?] & Catherine Brown	•••	2 Feb. 1709
	lary	
Treden]ham	•••	26 Feb. "
James Parsons & Katherine [Tucker ?]	•••	29 Oct. "
William Bennett & Eliz. Jewell	•••	30 Nov. 1710
John Petherick & Ann Staddon	•••	31 Apr. 1711
John Broad & Mary Harris	•••	1 Aug. "
John Parsons & Charity Roberts	•••	23 Apr. 1712
*William Draper & Ann Colwell	•••	20 Dec. "
William Draper & Jone Hodge	•••	5 Apr. 1713
*Richard Watts & Jone Hodge	•••	5 Apr. "
Henry Bennett & Jenifer Hague	•••	2 June "

*These entries are not in the Register, but are from the Bodmin Transcripts.

30

.

Davidstow Marriages.

John Giddy & Philippa Mathew	10 Aug.	1713
Samuel Hodge & Elizabeth Giddy	8 June	1714
*Abraham Pethick & Ann Nance	16 Jan.	1715
Robert Bray & Mary Hodge	30 July	1716
Samuel Stadden & Elizabeth Blake	20 May	1717
Richard Chapman & Eleanor []	28 Aug.	,,
Henry Martin & Joan Paul, of Lanteglos	24 Dec.	,,
Edmund Chapman, of D., & Honour West-		
lake, of Trewenn	21 May	1720
Andrew Burt, of D., & Mary Jorey, of Advent	11 June	,,
Richard Roberts & Honour Chapman	14 June	,,
Gabriel Northey, of Alternon, & Elizabeth		
Ruby, of D	зо Мау	1722
John Bray & Joane Grigge	5 Aug.	1723
Mark Body & Rebecca Cock	13 Apr.	1727
Gerrance Tinke & Ann Pethick	16 Dec.	1730
John Ruby & Elizabeth Hayne	2 Feb.	1732
Thomas Aunger & Jane Pearce	19 May	1734
Elias Tucker, of D., & Philippa Honey, of		
Otterham	14 July	"
Henry Hoskyn & Elizabeth Pethick	8 Sep.	,,
Richard Marten & Mary Turner	2 Nov.	1735
Christopher Parsons & Alice Langman	17 Apr.	1737
Mathew Earl, of Tintagel, & Mary Bennett, of D.	13 Apr.	1740
Richard Parson & Elizabeth Branch	20 Apr.	,,
John Pearce, of D., & [] Due [or Dud], of	-	
Treneglos	21 Oct.	,,
John Bray & Jane Down	8 Feb.	,,
John Pethick & Jenefer Bennett	12 Aug.	1744
Thomas Hoskin & Catherine Parson	31 Mar.	1746
Pentecost Parson & Grace Lobb	13 Apr.	,,
Samuel Tucker & Grace Statten	16 Dec.	,,
John French, of Warbstow, & Alice Mitchel,		
of D	26 Dec.	1750
Thomas Pethick & Ann Bennett	16 Apr.	1752
William Tucker, of D., & Grace Stephens, of	-	
St. Cleather	17 May	,,
Matthew Earlle, sojourner, & Mary Pearse, of D.	19 May	,,
	- •	

*This entry is not in the Register, but is from the Bodmin Transcripts.

1752]

Burnerd Martyn & Elizabeth Toms	•••	5 Nov.	1752
[No Marriages in 1753.]			
John Cobledick & Mary West	•••	24 Apr.	1754
Stephen Mitchel & Grace Osborn	•••	22 May	,,
John Hoskin & Margery Jory	•••	7 Dec.	1755
Henry Bennett & Mary Ruby	•••	14 July	17 57
Robert Earle & Honour Chapman	•••	2 Aug.	,,
William Strout & Honour Chapman [sig	zns		
Ann Tucker*]	•••	4 Sep.	,,
William Cobbledick & Jane Greenwood	•••	7 Apr.	1760
Thomas Chapman & Prudence Saunders	•••	8 Apr.	,,
Elias Tucker & Modesty Mitchell	•••	15 June	,,
†William Chapman, of D., & Martha Denr	nis,		
of South Petherwyn	•••	30 Apr.	1762
Richard Smitheram, of Tremean [Tremain	e],	• •	•
& Ann Greenwood, of D.		10 Jan.	,,
†Digory Chapman & Elizabeth Pethick	•••	10 Åpr.	1765
Hender Pearse & Christian Stadden, lic.	•••	18 Mar. 1	
Richard Jewell & Susanna Dunn, lic.	•••	9 June	, · ·
Peter Scoller & Susannah Phelp	•••	12 Aug.	,,
Samuel Pearse & Mary Bluett, lic.		18 Aug.	,,
Richard Jewell & Eliz. Webb, § lic.	•••	4 Nov.	
Thomas Coomb, of Alternonn, & Mary Cha	aD-	•	
man, of D		1 Nov.	1768
John Ruby & Margery Hayne	•••	24 Apr.	-
Thomas Sandercock, b., of Otterham, & Ar		-1	-7-5
Blewit, s., of D		12 Dec.	1770
¶ John Bennett & Mary Gill		16 June	1771
¶ John Hodge & Sarah Chapman		24 Dec.	-77-
John Philp & Jone Parsons	•••	5 Oct.	,, 1772
William Cock, of Lanteglos, & Elizab		J 000	-//-
Gill, of D		27 Oct.	,,
Mathew Earle & Mary Danger		15 Mar.	" 1773
John Blewett & Elizabeth Cobledick	•••	23 Sep.	
	•••	~3 Oob.	"

* This is the name given also in the Bodmin Transcripts.

† Omitted from the Bodmin Transcripts.

\$ Eliz. Veal (Bodmin Transcripts.) These entries are absent from the Register, but appear in the Bodmin Transcripts.

John Chapman, of D., & Grace Matthew, of	. '
Alternon	1 Apr. 1774
John Pethick & Elizabeth Hayne	19 Apr. "
Thomas Jory, of Advent, & Sarah Hoskin	4 May ,,
Richard Harvey, sojourner, & Johanna	
Stephens, sojourner	16 Jan. 1775
Richard Kenner & Joan Lean	29 May 1776
William Moyse & Ann Statton	15 Feb. 1778
Edward Jenking & Mary Kendal	22 Apr. ,,
William Turner & Joan Parson	7 Ma y ,,
George Blewett & Joan Bray, sojourner	16 Dec. "
William Blewett & Mary Bath	30 Mar. 1779
John Luxon, labourer, & Mary Row, sojourner	7 May 1781
John Hoskin, labourer, & Jenny Hawken	14 Mar. 1782
Gerrance Hayne, farmer, & Elizabeth Salter, lic.	30 Dec. "
Richard Henwood, mason, sojourner, & Sarah	•
Staddon, sojourner	17 Feb. 1783
John French, sojourner, & Mary Jewell [with	
consent of parents]	6 Oct. "
Giles Rickard, of St. Breward, & Susanna	
Peters	3 Jan. 1785
Francis Saltern, labourer, & Mary Mutton	30 Oct. 1786
John Chapman, labourer, & Grace Parson	17 May 1787
Thomas Youlden, husbandman, & Mary	
[ory	11 Mar. 1789
Richard Pearce, of Week St. Mary, & Honor	
Earl	26 June "
Robert Earl & Mary Pethick	26 Dec. "
Hugh Brown, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hockin,	10 2001 ,,
sojourner	28 Dec. "
William Harris, labourer, & Joan Cook	13 Apr. 1790
W. Cobledick & Elizabeth Gills, sojourner	29 Mar. 1791
Digory Saltern, labourer, & Mary Chapman	23 May "
John Uglow, of Warbstow, & Jenny Chapman	12 July "
Penticost Parsons, labourer, & Mary Saltern	22 July 1793
William Cock, of D., & Ann Ham, of Tintagel	18 June 1794
Thomas Hoskin & Ann Downing	A N N
Thomas Chapman & Alice Parson	ar Dee
William Fradd, sojourner, & Charity Pearce,	31 Dec. "
	13 July 1795
Sojourner Cornwall—I.	-
	D

•	
Robert Barber, of Lewannick, & Elizabeth	
Cobledick	7 Mar. 1796
William Budge, sojourner, & Mary Bluet	3 May ,,
George Chapman, of D., & Elizabeth Deacon,	_
of Alternon	21 Dec. "
William Saltern, of Forrabury, & Philippa	
Horrril	2 Jan. 1797
Elias Beltizan & Susannah Bleth	10 Jan. "
Thomas Peters & Grace Pearse	29 Mar. "
William Smeeth & Elizabeth Horril	17 Apr. 1798
John Tink, of Lesnewth, & Elizabeth Wickett	1 Nov. 👦
William Broad, of D., & Mary Parsons, sojourner	11 Dec. 1799
Richard Jewell & Susannah Philp	12 Apr. 1800
John Couch, sojourner, & Sarah Pearce	16 Apr. "
Hender Pearce & Thomazin Cock	28 Apr. "
John Hambly, of D., & Anne Tilly, of Treneglos	13 Oct. "
Thomas Pethick & Rebecca Peter	9 Apr. 1801
Sampson Deacon, of South Petherwyn, & Ann	
Parsons, <i>lic</i>	22 Apr. "
John Wickett & Elizabeth Chapman	30 Mar. 1802
Barnabas Bone, of Otterham, & Honour Hodge	2 Sep. ,,
Daniel Cundy, of St. Cleather, & Anne Ven-	
ning, <i>lic</i>	19 Dec. "
William Crowell, w., of Laneast, & Joan	
Harris, w., <i>lic</i>	21 Oct. 1803
William Slogget, of Warbstow, & Alice	-
Parsons, sojourner, lic	26 Dec. "
Thomas Bishop, junr., of St. Kew, & Jane	
Pearse, lic	19 Jan. 1804
Christopher Coombe, of Warbstow, & Grace	- •
Chapman	7 Dec. "
John Westlake, sojourner, & Sarah Hodge,	
sojourner	16 Jan. 1805
Digory Prout, of Otterham, & Mary Peter	16 Jan. 1806
John Venning & Elizabeth Venning	1 Apr. 1807
Thomas Arnall & Margery Ruby	9 June "
George Ford, sojourner, & Mary Brokenshire,	
of Roach	3 Aug. "
Richard Mutton & Elizabeth Wise	5 Oct. "
William Bond & Sarah Baker	24 Aug. 1808

34

.

1811]

Robert Creebo, of	Lanteglos,	&	Elizab	eth		
Garland, sojo				•••	9 May	1809
Richard Matthew,	sojourner,	æ	Cather	rine		
Pearce		•••		•••	22 Aug.	,,
William Hawken, sojo	ourner, & Ch	ar ity	y Chap	man	2 Nov.	,,
Samuel Stephens & J	ane Cory	•••	•	•••	1 Мау	1810
Henry Bennett & Eli	izabeth Peth	nick		•••	7 May	,,
William French & Fr				• • • •	9 May	,,
John Greenwood & J	ane I <u>nc</u> h	•••	•	•••	24 May	,,
Robert Cory, of St. J	uliet, & Alio	ce Fi	rench	•••	4 Apr.	1811
Samuel Greenway &	Mary Creep	ber		•••	29 June	,,
Isaac Cory & Maria	Prout	•••		•••	22 Oct.	,,

.

.

.

Marriages at Forrabury,

37

1676 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Marriage entries for the parish of Forrabury prior to 1812 are contained in a small volume 15 inches by 7, which has been well kept and is quite legible throughout. The first entry was made in 1710 and from that date the record is apparently complete. Permission to transcribe and print has been given by the Rev. H. M. C. Price, M.A., Rector of Forrabury, who is also Rector of Minster. The Marriages hereunder given, prior to 1710, are taken from the Archdeacons' Transcripts kept at Bodmin and is a complete list of them.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

John Brewer, of Minster, & Jane Tinck, w.	28 Oct. 1676
Leonard Featherstone, of Minster, & Jone	•
Keiles	16 Feb. "
George Littletar & Grace Mitchel	27 Apr. 1702
William Jollow & Susanna Strout	4 Aug. ,,
	16 July ,,
	3 Aug. 1705
Samuel Lobb & Gartrude J [] tt	29 Jan. 1709
Distan Bratans	

PARISH REGISTER.

VOLUME I.

Arthur Holman & Jone Jollow*			10 Apr.	
Nicholas Cottell & Mary Pearse			11 Apr.	22 .
Arthur Holman was married agair	n to Edo	th		
Letherton	•••	•••	20 Sep.	,,
Richard Pearse & Mary Dymond		•••	13 Feb.	,,
Mr. John Hawkings & Elizabeth A	my	•••	3 Oct.	1711 -
John Ranke & Mary Jeffery	•••	•••	12 Feb.	"
William Coock & Jone Dymond	•••	•••	8 Sep.	1712
Jno. Keaste & Mary Auger	•••	•••	6 Dec.	1714
Michaell Chapelman & Mary Cotte		•••	23 Jan.	1716
John Drake & Elizabeth Dymond				
John Evens & Rachel Gregg	•••	•••	18 Feb.	>>

*Jone Holman was buried April 25th, 1710.

John Bath & Catherine Tresahar	20 Feb. 1717
John Martin, alias Gregory, & Mary Sandercock	26 May 1718
Mr. John Symons & Mrs. Sarah Coock	2 Oct. "
John Row & Dorcas Gard	3 Aug. 1719
David Madcott & Elizabeth Williams	22 Feb. "
Humphry Benoke & Jone Evens	25 Feb. "
Joseph Evens & Elizabeth Hill	5 Oct. 1723
James Marten & Eleanor Wooten	11 Nov. "
William James & Mary Dymond	20 June 1725
Henry Moyse & Mary Gard	28 Dec. "
Thomas Tink & Mary Bray	3 Jan. "
Ely Littleter & Margaret Gollow	27 July 1726
William Hocken & Mary Marten	26 Aug. "
John Bath & Jane Boddy	9 Sep. 1727
John Phillipps & Ann Wills	14 Dec. "
William Tink & Jone Panter	1 June 1728
William Keales & Jane Lobb	3 June "
John Cheverel & Jone Garland	29 Oct. "
John Jollow & Jane Rogers	21 Apr. 1729
Thomas Miller & Grace Longman	21 Sep. "
John Hambly & Margery Trewen	4 June 1730
Abraham Smith, of Bristol, & Ann Blake, <i>lic.</i>	25 June 1733
John Batton & Thamzen Row	8 Aug. 1736
Nicholas Dymont & Mary Foot	6 Dec. ',
Thomas Wills & Jane Worden	28 Jan. 1738
Theophilus Keales & Mary James	I July 1739
Issanh Snansan & Dhilinna Dualsa	5
John Dow & Gussensch Dowlo	a. San
Richard Cannon & Mary Marten	24 Sep. ,, 21 Apr. 1740
Themes Carl & Arn Dhile	A
-	an Man
Theophilus Keales & Elizabeth Tucker	
Thomas Carter & Ann Auger	
William Hoskyn & Elizabeth Waycott	15 May 1744
Richard Williams & Ann Basset	21 May ,,
Thomas Hambly & Elizabeth Harris	27 Aug. "
William Row & Dinah Parsons	13 Nov. "
Richard Gard & Joan Dinham	20 Nov. "
Thomas Jory & Hester Statton	10 Feb. 1745
Thomas Martin & Eliz. Keales	24 July 1749
Thomas Hawke & Jane Benoke	6 Feb. "

^	Richard Orchard & Elizabeth Keast	•••	20 May	1750.
	[This entry has been crossed out. See Min	ister		
	John James & Mary Uglow		20 June	1751
	Thomas Denner, of Tresmeer & Ann Tay	lor,	~	
	of Tintagel	•••	9 Sep.	> >
	John Dennis & Hannah Greenwood	•••	11 Feb.	,,
	Thomas Trewyn & Mary Martin	•••	23 Apr.	1753
	Joseph Cheeseworth & Ann Trewyn	•••	21 May	,,
	Josias Fuge, of Tintagel, & Mary Bennett,	hc.	26 Feb.	1754
	Samuel Lang & Mary Whinacott	•••	16 Sep.	1755
	Peter Brown, of Trevalga, & Elizabeth Jar	nes	5 July	1756
	John Hodge & Jane Cobb, of Tintagel		28 Mar.	1758
	William Davy, of St. Breward, & Ann Lang		25 Apr.	"
	William Symons, of Poundstock, & Elizab	eth		
	Benoke	•••	3 Aug.	1759
	Benjamin Cock, of Tremaine, & Cather	ine	-	~
	Greenwood	•••	12 Jan.	1760
	John England & Elizabeth Avery	•••	13 Jan.	"
	Edward Saltren & Elizabeth Matcott	•••	26 July	1761
	William Greenwood & Elizabeth Symons	•••	7 Mar.	1762
	Robert Langford & Mary Avery	•••	10 May	1763
	Charles Morehouse & Joan Rawle	•••	29 Jan.	1764
	John Row & Sarah Wills	•••	26 Aug.	"
	Richard Williams & Sarah Hodge	•••	18 Nov.	"
	Henry Matthews & Elizabeth Wills	•••	25 Aug.	1765
	Thomas Jollow & Grace Martin		10 May	1766
	Richard Anderson & Margaret Edwards	•••	27 June	1768
-	John Orchard & Mary James	•••	2 Apr.	1769
	Thomas Hatherly & Sarah Avery ,	•••	5 Nov.	1770
	John Millett & Sarah Rawle	•••	21 Nov.	,,
	John Avery & Ann Rickard	•••	1 Jan.	1771
	Roger Short & Elizabeth Speller	•••	28 Sep.	"
	Samuel Panter & Sarah Matcott	•••	21 Oct.	,,
	Anthony Gill, of Minster, & Jenny Matcot	t	22 June	1773
	John Edwards & Ann Avery	•••	26 June	1 774
	William Hoskyn & Catherine Williams	•••	22 Apr.	1778
	Pascoe Fuge & Elizabeth Wickett	•••	31 Dec.	"
	Nicholas Taylor & Catherine England	•••	17 Jan.	1780
	James Broad & Grace Moyse	•••	23 May	1781
	Abel Gard & Joan Lang	•••	2 July	"

. .

39

١

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1812

John Lovering & Catherine Gard	•••	•••	23 July	1781
William Taylor & Mary Stacey		•••	30 June	1782
Charles Morehouse & Sarah Engla	and	•••	16 Feb.	1783
 William Pearn & Mary Lang 	•••	•••	29 May	,,
John French & Catherine Bray	•••	•••	8 Feb.	1785
Richard Orchett & Ann Mitchel	•••	•••	7 June	1786
Charles Bake & Sarah Saltren	••	•••	17 Ma y	1788
Joseph Hoskyn & Grace Browne	•••	• • •	5 Jan.	1789
Philip Rickard & Mary Tink	•••	•••	16 Feb.	,,
Philip Autridge & Mary Harris	•••	•••	23 Nov.	1790
William Symons & Susanna Callav	way	•••	16 June	179 4
John Carter & Jennifer Baker	•••	•••	4 Dec.	1795
William King, surgeon, & Sarah Mor	ehouse,w.	,lic.	19 Jan.	1796
John Blake Corkhill, surgeon,	& Melice	nt	•	• -
_Avery_lic.	•••	•••	11 Aug.	,,
John Hutchings & Jenny Panter	•••	•••	31 July	1797
James Vincent & Hannah Saltren	•••	•••	22 July	1798
William Rickard & Ann Saltern		•••	10 Mar.	1799
Richard Trewyn & Elizabeth Gar	d, w.		2 June	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Richard Williams & Elizh. Gard	•••	•••	23 Sep.	,,
Francis Garland & Elizabeth Raw	rle		11 Oct.	1800
William Moyse & Sarah Symonds	•••		4 Apr.	1801
John Langford & Thomazine Harr		• • •	25 Feb.	1802
Charles Honey & Hannah Tink		•••	7 June	,,
Digory Ruse & Sarah Baker, w.	•••	•••	13 July	,,
Edward Atwill & Ann Hodge		•••	7 Nov.	,,
Henry Baker & Ann Symons	•••		19 Feb.	1803
William Herring & Mary Parsons	•••	•••	14 Aug.	1806
Thomas Phillips & Catherine Salte		•••	26 Dec.	,,
William Bone & Ann Draper	•••		28 Jan.	1807
William Rawle & Hannah Giddy	•••		8 Oct.	1808
Thomas Giddy & Sarah Harris	•••	•••	12 Nov.	,,
John Rounsevall & Jenny Herring	•••		10 Apr.	1810
William Gard & Mary Gould	•••	•••	10 Oct.	,,
Penticost Symonds & Thomazin M	lartyn		28 Oct.	,,
Thomas James & Maria Herring	•		10 Nov.	,,, ,,,
John Pearn & Mary James			26 Dec.	,, ,,
Joseph Bray & Catherine Greenwo			27 Dec.	1811
Edward Symons & Mary Heard		-	7 May	1812
Samuel French & Jane Gard	•••	•••	5 Aug.	,,
	- -		J8.	.,

Marriages at St. Juliot,

ł

ł

١

.

· · · · …

1656 to 1812.

NOTE.-The earliest Register of this Parish is a well bound book with parchment leaves, containing :- Baptisms from July 12, 1657, to November 7, 1812 ; Marriages from July 8, 1656, to October 11, 1757 ; Burials from May 12, 1657, to April 2, 1811. From 1774 to 1812 the Marriages have been entered in the Parish Account Book, in which, amongst many curious items, will be found an annual payment of $\pounds I$ for beer for making up the Parish Accounts. As the total expenditure at St. Juliot for a year was usually under £20, it would seem that the supply of beer in the good old days was pretty liberal, especially considering that "keeping the account" was charged for as a separate item of expenditure. The whole of the Marriage entries hereunder given have been carefully collated with the Transcripts at Bodmin by the Rev. T. Taylor, who is also responsible for extracting them from the Registers. The Editors wish to tender their thanks to the Rev. W. F. C. Rogers, Rector of St. Juliot, for his courtesy in permitting them to be printed.

	Francis, son of Will. Rawle, gent., & Thomasin,		
	dau. of Francis Buller, esq., of Pelint,		
	were married at St. Kew	15 July	1656
	Francis Rawle, senr., gent., & Lucy, dau. of	•••	-
	Henry Stevens, esq., of Buckland		
	Brewer	12 May	1668
	William, son of William Pethicke dec ⁴ &	•	
	Damaris Pamer, of Buckland Brewer,		
	co. Devon	14 June	1676
•	George Sheir, junr., gent., of Poughill, & Susan		
	Hockin, dau. of Edmund Hockin, gent.,		
	of Lankey, co. Devon, lic	7 Oct.	1678
	William Yolton, of St. J., & Dorothie	•	-
	Martin, w., of Lesnewth	9 Jan.	,,
	Barnabas Hooper, servant to Mr. Francis	•••	
	Rawle, & Margerie, dau. of John Jolie	27 Feb.	"

Richard Sergeant, w., son of Philip Sergeant, of Tresparret, in St. J., & Joane,		
dau. of John Harris, of Benny, in St. J.	6 May	1679
John Blewett, son of Jno. Blewett, of Michael-	-	
stowe, & Joan, dau. of Edward Salter		
	12 May	1664
John Breay, son of Wm. Breay, of Anderton,		
in St. J., & Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Perrn, of Stratton	19 Aug.	1680
John Downing, son of Richard Downing, of	IY Aug.	1000
Egloskerry, & Jane, dau. of William		
Bray, of Anderton, in St. J	15 Feb.	1682
John Salter, son of Edward Salter, & Jane,	-	
dau. of Willjam Shepheard	15 Oct.	1683
Robert Cranbury & Susannah Pethick	20 Feb.	1685
Edward Rawle & Grace Shepheard	4 May	1686
Eli Masters & Elizabeth Rouse	23 June	"
John Woofe & Judith Wood John Evans, of Forrabury, & Joan, dau. of	3 Aug.	"
Wm. Cundy	27 Jan.	
Thomas Chapman, of St. J., & Jane Row,	27 Juni	"
of North Petherwyn	5 July	1687
George Thomas & Joane, dau. of William		
Steer	19 Dec.	16 8 8
Thomas Youlton & Elizabeth, dau. of Peter	_	
French	24 June	
Isaac Broad & Honor, dau. of John Hamly	12 Sep.	"
John Harper & Lucy, dau. of Francis Rawle, gent	19 June	1690
gent William Cundy & Jone Rowe	28 July	1692
William Shepherd & Mary Lyrick	20 July 21 Mar.	,,
Richard Martin & Elizabeth, dau. of Wm.		
Cundy	13 Feb.	1693
John Turner & Mary, dau. of Richard Lang	8 May	1694
John Taylor & Katherine, dau. of Wm. Andrew	26 May	"
William, son of William Bath, & Elizabeth,	-	
dau. of John Bath	12 June	
George Hallett & Sara, dau. of Philip Were	2 Feb.	-
*Thomas Finch & Mary Hobbs	23 June	1097

* From the Bodmin Transcripts.

St. Juliot Marriages.

John Blewett, junr., son of John Blewett, of St. J., & Mary, dau. of William		
Pooley, of Warbstow	30 June	1608
David Langman, of St. J., & Margaret	Jo Juno	1090
Wise, of Lawhitton	24 June	1700
Joseph Marten & Francis Jole	15 July	- <i>y</i> ,,
Richard Bath & Mary Statton	30 June	" 1701
Richard Medland & Phillippa French	6 Oct.	1702
Talent Fuge [?] & Ruth French	10 May	1703
Degory Marshall & Elizabeth French	23 Dec.	,,
William Auger & Honor Pethick	29 Oct.	
George Evans & Grace Bath, of Lewannick	18 Apr.	1706
George Littletar [r], of Forrabury, & Mary,	-	•
dau. of Degory Salter	24 June	,,
Thomas Pyper, of Warbstow, & Joan, dau. of		
Thomas French	24 July	,,
George Savage, of Plymouth, & Thomazin,		
dau. of Richard Sergeant	28 Mar.	1707
Degory Shipyard & Jane Carbay	12 Jan.	1708
John Smith & Sarah Hallot	12 June	,,
William Cowlling, of Maker, & Grace Bray	28 Dec.	1712
Richard Rawle, son of Francis Rawle, gent.,		
& Margaret, dau. of John Taylor	2 Dec.	1714
William Bray & Elizabeth Martyn	19 Apr.	1716
William Moyes, junr., of Otterham, & Mary,		
dau. of John Taylor	24 Jan.	1721
Richard Bath & Mary French	24 May	1722
John Jose & Agnes Gimblett	17 July	"
Mr. Thomas Gard & Mrs. Katherine Taylor, lic.	18 Oct.	"
Mr. Richard Rawle, gent., & Anne Gillard, his		
second wife	30 July	1724 -
John Harper & Dorothy French	2 Sep.	1725
John Wise, of St. Gennys, & Leada Wood	26 Nov.	1727
William Langman & Mary Mitchell	10 Dec.	**
Degory Chapman of Davidstow, & Grace	Ŧ	
Verane [Verrant*]	5 June	17 3 5
William Bray, of Tintagel, son of Lawrence		
Bray, & Mary Magdalen, dau. of Richard		

* Bodmin Transcripts.

1735]

- · .

Ń

Rawle, of Trevilla, gent., and Margaret

Travito, or Trovinu, Bonto, and museurot	
his wife	28 Oct. 1735
Stephen Steear & Mary Cowlen, both of	
Whitstone	8 Dec. 1737
William Harris & Grace Miner	22 Feb. 1739
John Gill & Grace Bray	5 Sep. 1742
· William Baker & Grace Honny	21 Dec. 1743
Richard Rendel, of Lamerton, & Margaret,	
dau. of Richard Rawle, gent., by his	_
second wife	2 Sep. 1745
Henry Stacy, of Poundstock, & Agnes Jose	16 Apr. 1746
William Langman & Eliza Bray	16 Aug. 1750
Edward Jose & Anne Rawle, dau. of Richd.	
Rawle, and Ann his wife	12 Feb. "
Richard Rawle, son of Richard and Ann Rawle	
& Elizabeth Turner	18 Mar. 1751
John Bath & Frances Symons	11 Oct. 1757
John Bath & Rebecca Saltren	21 Apr. 1758
*Nicholas Lillycrap & Grace Jose	6 Feb. 1759
*Digory Orchard & Mary Warren	27 Jan. 1760
*Thomas Meler & Cathernie Cowling	3 Feb. 1761
*William Tamling & Christian Blewett	5 Jan. 1762
*Richard Lillycrap & Catherine Langman, of	
Lesnewth, <i>lic.</i>	26 Sep. 1764
*Charles Chilcott, of Tintagel, & Mary Jose	1 Aug. 1768
*Simon Paulin & Sarah Williams	26 Sep. 1770
*Richard Herring & Thomasine Hony	18 Apr. 1772
*William Orchard & Elizabeth Lang	5 Sep. "
William Tamling & Christian Bluet	[]
+John Jewel, w., of St. J., & Mary Hodge, of	г э
Tintagel, w	[]
+Edward Harris, of St. J., & Elizabeth Rogers,	r 1
of St. Gennys	[]
John Greenwood & Jane Pearn	23 May 1774
William Sloggett, of St. Gennys, & Elizabeth	
Jose	20 Nov. "
Thomas Hoskin & Modesty Tucker, w	28 Feb. 1775
Richard Ham & Jennefer Worth	15 Nov. "
·	

* Bodmin Transcripts.

† Banns only, no date.

St. Juliot Marriages.

William Bath, of St. J., & Joanna Bray, of St. Gennys 8 Feb. 1776 ... • • • William Hodge & Mary Hook 10 Jan. 1778 ... • • • William Nottle, of St. Gennys, & Magdalene Harris • • • • • • • • • ... 11 May 1779 William Jollow & Margaret Jose • • • 21 June " John Bath & Grace Conday 27 Mar. 1780 • • • • • • William Corry* & Grace Gill 2 Oct. ... • • • •• William Moyse, of Otterham, & Mary Jose ... 17 Apr. 1781 John Bray, of St. Gennys, & Hephzibah Lillicrap 8 Oct. ... ••• ,, John Meyler & Ann Draper 7 May 1782 • • • • • • William Bath & Jane Cundy 6 Nov. 1783 ... ••• John Heard & Grace Tucker 19 Apr. 1784 Edward Jose & Elizabeth Banfill 8 Feb. 1785 • • • ... John Brown, of Lanteglos, & Philippa Orchard 4 Apr. •• John Page, of Morchard Bishop, co. Devon, & Mary Jewell, lic. 6 July 1788 ••• Edward Dennis & Ann Hambly 30 Apr. 1789 ... Henry Movse, of Otterham, & Elizabeth Jose, lic. 30 Mar. 1790 • • • ••• ••• John Bath, w., & Elizabeth Jinking 4 Oct. • • • ,, John Brown & Ann Jose ... 5 July 1791 ... ••• Thomas Irons & Charity Hambly ... 18 Apr. 1793 ... Edward Lillicrap & Catherine Jewell 13 June ••• ,, William Movse, of Forrabury, & Elizabeth Brown 11 Dec. 1794 • • • John Mill, of Treneglos, & Ann Jose 29 Mar. 1796 • • • William Harris & Jane Sandercock 12 Apr. Edward Langman, of Lesnewth, & ••• ,, Mary 12 May ... ,, Jonathan Cowling, of St. J., & Mary Harris, of Lesnewth 8 Mar. 1797 • • • Samuel Jollow & Jane Bunny 2 July • • • " Richard Meyler, of Lesnewth, & Mary Row 12 July •• Digory Rogers, of St. Gennys, & Agnes Jose 14 May 1799 John Cowling, of St. Teath, & Rebecca Bath, 5 May 1800 lic. ••• • • •

* Cory, Bodmin Transcripts.

1800]

يرب ا

George Auger, of Tintagel, & Mary Jose	2	23 Dec.	1800
Charles Luxon, of St. Gennys, & Mary Green	1-	-	
wood, w	:	28 Mar.	1805
Digory Jose & Jane Jollow		1 Мау	1806
John Greenwood & Jane May	:	23 Dec.	,,
John Moyse, sojourner, & Elizabeth Tucke	er g	31 Aug.	1807
James Honey & Grace Tucker	2	22 Feb.	1809
William Lang, of St. J., & Mary Harvy, of	of		-
Tintagel		6 Jan.	1810
Henry Bone, of Otterham, & Mary Burder		•	
sojourner		15 Mar.	1811
Thomas Stacey, of St. Gennys, & Elizabet			
Bath		6 Oct.	1812

Marriages at Lanteglos by Camelford,

1558 to 1812.

Note.-The Lanteglos record of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials is complete from 1558. After the passing of Lord Hardwicke's Act the Marriages still continued to be entered along with the Baptisms and Burials until 1800, in a book with parchment leaves, the form prescribed by the Act being written out by the officiating Minister from 1797 to 1800 and duly signed by him, the contracting parties, and the witnesses. This seems to imply that the Register prepared in accordance with the Act-consisting of printed forms with spaces-was never in use in this parish. The books in which the Marriages are contained consist of three strongly bound books with parchment leaves fairly legible throughout. A former Rector, the Rev. J. J. Wilkinson, made a fair copy of all of them and commenced making an index. Unfortunately this index still remains unfinished. The Marriages, as given hereunder, were abstracted from the original Registers, and then carefully compared with Mr. Wilkinson's transcript. Only in a very few instances did the Editors feel justified in rejecting Mr. Wilkinson's reading altogether; where it differed from theirs both readings have usually been given. In one or two cases what Mr. Wilkinson omitted as illegible is here supplied.

Two interesting notes appear in the middle of the first volume. They read as follows :--

Exhibitu apd Bodmyn cora venerali viro Magro Henrico Denis in legibz baccar'io Dni Archioni Cornubiae officiali letime deputato xxvii die Octobris Ano Dni 1598 et p. en approbatz.

Gre : Friggens Registrarius testatur

Exhibitus et ostensus fuit hie liber per Degorium Facie gardianu in Domo Rectorio de Lanteglos juxta Camelford coram venli viro Magro Thoma Moore Sacre Theologie Doctore Rectore ibm Comissario Venlis viri Magri Henrici Mann[ing?], Legu Doctoris Rzdi in Chro p'ris Dni Willmi (Cognoie Coton) Exonis [Epi] Vicarii in spualibus generalis Itme constituto et per eundem venlem viru primo die mesis Julii Anno Dni 1609 approbatus

> Robertus Mitchell notarius pubcus substitutus Mri Robt Michell Senioris Regrarii testur.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Up to 1598 the handwriting of the Register is evidently that of a skilled penman; after that date both handwriting and spelling are of varying quality. It is clear, therefore, from the first note (dated 1598) that upon the completion of the transcript (ordered 25 Oct., 1597) the custodians of Registers were required to exhibit it (the transcript) in the Archdeacon's Court. These Registers have been transcribed by the Rev. T. Taylor and are printed by permission of the Rev. R. J. Roe, M.A., J.P., Rector of Lanteglos and Rural Dean.

VOLUME I.

Richard Shorte & Margery his wife	•••	27 Nov. ——
John Cocke & Jone Tregodicke	•••	27 Apr
Willian Collyn & Mary his wife	•••	5 June
John Ible & Margery his wife	•••	23 June —
"The yeare of ye marriages of the above	said is	
Humphrey Hendy & Elizabeth Cocke	•••	4 June 1558
Henry Harvey & English Curtes	•••	4 June "
Digory Wallis & Margery Hockyn	•••	9 Oct. "
John Tucker & Alse Collman	•••	3 July 1559
Wm. Hooper & Elizabeth Sutcot	•••	8 Aug. "
Hugh Marke & Jone Seer	•••	28 Jan. "
William Hoop & Elizabeth Edward	•••	26 June 1560
Henry Shorte & Ellen Hoop	•••	29 Sep. 1561
John Blach & Elizabeth Cocke	•••	29 Sep. "
Nicholas Hender & Elizabeth Hockyn	•••	30 Sep. "
Michael Bennet & Jane Peerse	•••	12 Oct. "
Thomas Seccombe & Elizabeth Rawle	•••	21 Jan. "
Henry Dier & Jone Hodge	•••	24 Jan. "
Christopher Tucker & Jane his wife	•••	5 July 1562
John Speere & Alson his wife	•••	14 Jan. "
John Betishe & Joanna his wife	•••	27 Nov. 1564
John Harte & Eliz. Bath	•••	5 Feb. "
Tho. Trecarne & Joanna his wife	•••	1 July 1565
Henry Green & Agnes his wife	•••	5 July "
Tho. Batten & Eliz. his wife	•••	29 June "
John Blatch & Margaret his wife	•••	26 May 1566
Nic. Medden & Alson his wife	•••	6 Aug. "
John Hockyn & Philippa Bennet	•••	I June 1567
Tho. Worthivale & Joanna Ryne	•••	23 June "
Henry Dyer & Elizabeth Upcot	•••	25 July "
Hugh Clerke & Julina his wife	•••	12 Feb. "

157б]

John Cocke & Joanna his wife	27 July 1568	
Silvester Tresse & Eliz. his wife	23 Oct. "	
John Rowe & Joanna Clarke	22 Nov. "	
Hen. Sawnder & Joan Killow	22 June 1569	
Nic. May & Marga Rush	27 June "	
Robtz Peerse & Emme Cocke	23 Oct. "	
Barthol. Cowling & Eliz. Lanston	27 Oct. "	
William Collyn & Joanna Wh [?e] re	2 Nov. "	
Ric. Escott & Avis Harry	22 Nov. "	
William Peerse & Jane Sloggett	6 Apr. 1570	
Jo. Slogett & Eliz. Bennett	2 July "	
Ric. Vowell & Eliz. []	29 Sep. "	
[] [] & Thoma[sine] [] 30 Oct. "	
Jo. Parnall & Thomasine Collma	31 Oct. "	
Hen. Danan & Thomasine Colwill	7 Nov. "	
Henry Browne & Kath. Danna	11 Nov. "	
Jo. Trecarne & Avis Hore	7 Feb. "	
William Willcock & Joa Peerse	30 July 1571	
Jo. Redwood & Thomasine Pev'ell [H		
Robert Blake & Joanna his wife	12 Nov. "	
Randall Joce & Editha his wife	23 Nov. "	
William Milles & Joanna Joce	23 Nov. "	
Jo. Sergeant & Joanna Hamond	28 Jan. "	
Robert Warre & Jane Hammond	28 Jan. "	
Christopher Colman & Philippa Wallis		
Hen. Hodge & Tifeny Wallis	27 Nov. "	
Jo. Wallis & Marger Hodge	27 Nov. "	
Richard Shorte & Elizabeth Dyer	20 Jan. "	
Silvester Gregory & Joanna Rowe	23 Apr. 1573	
Jo. Netherton & Mawde Jeffrey	4 July "	
Christopher Hockyn & Eliz. Harvy	22 July "	
George Hodge & Elizabeth Band	27 Oct. "	
Edye Knocke & Thomasine Cocke	23 Jan. "	
Henry Ruby & Margery Cornish	25 Apr. 1574	
William Terreby & Katherine Collman		
Henry Allen & English Harvie	29 Apr. "	
John Cocke & Mary his wife	24 Oct. 1575	
William Cornelis & Joanna his wife	31 Jan. "	
Jo. Crume & Elinor his wife	19 May 1576	
Wm. Putt & Katherine Irish	19 June "	
Cornwall.—I.	E	
	-	

.

i.

Nic. Weet & Alice his wife	•••	3 Jul y 1576
Christopher Collma & Katherine Ruby	•••	15 Oct. "
Ric. Glandfield & Margery Collman	•••	29 Oct. "
Walter Crowdicote & Margaret Rush	•••	11 Nov. "
Jo. Tom & Christiana Penwarne	•••	20 Nov. "
Jo. Cowlyng & Elizabeth Collman	•••	17 June 1577
Jo. Jose & Eliz. Tregarth	•••	14 July "
Jo. Winser & Jane Tucker	•••	7 Oct. "
Richard Geffrey & Ellen Straunge		28 Apr. 1578
Tho. Thorne & Joanna Snicke	•••	24 Nov. "
Jo. Collins & Margaret his wife	•••	29 Nov. 1579
Jo. Hornabrook & Juliana Blacke	•••	29 Nov. "
Nic. Collman & Mary Peerse	•••	16 Aug. 1580
Robert Gay & Amy Jenkin	•••	26 July 1581
John Edwardes & Margery Gaudle		19 May 1582
Christopher Hodge & Sibble Hoop	••	26 May "
George Hoop & Margaret Dent	•••	26 May "
Hugh Danna & Mary Bennet	•••	15 Oct. "
Christopher Blake & Margarett Danon		23 Oct. "
Richard Shorte & Joanna Harris	•••	3 Jan. "
William Trewynicke & Philippa [Cornis		20 Feb. "
John Joce & Thomasine Rush		29 Apr. 1583
[Ri?] cha [] & Jane Trewynnicke	•••	10 Oct. "
Hugh Howe & Barbara Collman	••	14 Nov. "
Stephen Joce & Katherine Rondell	•••	27 Apr. 1584
[] Davy & [] []	•••	8 Sep. "
William Dawe & Wilmot Upcot	•••	5 Oct. "
Tho. Warren & Joanna Marke		6 Feb. "
George Rooby & Joan Wallis	•••	3 Aug. 1585
Hugh Wilky & Emme Hender	•••	27 Nov. "
William Hodge & Alson Dawe	•••	29 Jan. "
("Vo So		hefore)
Henry Hibsell & Barbara Hodge		night," 1588
Gideon Gist & Joanna Treveighan		"
Francis Dier & Mavice Prise [Prist]		3 Aug. "
Nicholas Bennet & Margery Danon		18 Nov. "
Jo. Orton & Mary Bowman		= Fab
Richard White & Margery Dawe	•••	a. Fab
William Kyng, alias Bishop, & Mary Jeffre		14 Aug. 1590
Henry Barkly & Amy Philpe	•	og Nov
	•••	20 1404. "

١

1609]

٠

Christopher Slogget & Eliz. Rondell	22 June 1590
T. TT/-11'- 9 Ame Damla	
[Ja. Ebble?] & Emme Sloggett	
Jo. Dingle & Wilmot Dawe Jo. Bennet, <i>alias</i> Rawlinge, & Alice Bray	"
	29 Jan. "
Digory Mone & Joan Jhaser	1591
Ric. Cocke & Joanna Kellowe	25 June 1593
William Wallis & Joan Hoper	25 June "
Henry Rooby & Joanna Marke	26 Dec. "
Hugh Trevighan & Joanna Heeke	26 Feb. 1594
Robert Warren & Joanna Rowe	27 Jan. "
Henry Hill & Thomasine Gilberte	7 Feb. 1596
Christopher Millard & Joanna his wife	28 Apr. "
Hugh Warren & Margery Collman	15 Apr. "
Jo. Slogget & Pacience Bray	30 June "
Stephen Heeke & []	3 Nov. "
Digory Joce & Eliz. Prest	6 Nov. "
Sampson Hoare & Eliza Hender	7 Nov. "
William Seekeham & Jane Cowling	27 Feb. 1597
Jo. Willes & Philippa Rogers	20 May 1598
Jo. Hocken, alias Tregarth, & Francy Crosseman	25 Jan. 1600
William Wilkie & Margaret Shorte	23 Jan. 1601
William Tooker & Johanna Wallis	— July 1602
William Blake & Katherine Cocke	a Nor
Stephen Crowdacote & Jane Chapple	21 Nov. 1603
Dishand Dahing & Jeanna Edmand	31 May 1604
John Warren & Fligsbath Tam	. A
Hamme Cooles & Ammer Calling	. NT
T-h Thhale Man Ol a l	ro Feb
Millions Diamondo & Wethering Tranith	19 Feb. "
Adulan Destand 9 Alex Co. 11	28 Sep. 1607
-	19 Oct. " 2 Nov. "
John Stone & Susanna More	
Edward Where & Grace Bond	13 Nov. "
John Taylor & Dorothy Combe	8 Feb. "
Digory Facie & Margery Jefferie	26 Apr. 1608
Henry Danon & Jone Roupe	10 Oct. "
Christopher, son of Nicholas Collman, & Eliza-	
beth, dau. of Widow Joyce, of Tremigeno	23 Nov. "
John Langdon & Elizabeth Cornelius	30 Nov. 1609
	E 2

J** 0		
Christopher Gaye, son of Robert Gaye,	&	
Julet Juell	•••	29 Jan. 1609
Michael Parkin & Milson White, w.		7 May 1610
Walter Haie & Elizabeth Bluet	•••	21 May "
William Harvie & Jone Bennet	•••	14 Aug. "
Christopher Roobie & Margaret Come	•••	19 Nov. 1611
John Webber & Grace Gneist	•••	26 Nov. "
Peter Browne & Elizabeth Croudicut	•••	26 Jan. 1612
William Cock & Sosanna Pinch	•••	12 Apr. 1613
Henry Cowling & Annis [Avvis] Pawly	•••	28 Apr. "
Robert Cock & Grace Restall [Kestall]		25 Sep. "
John Tremble & Margaret Hick	•••	4 Oct. "
Digory Band & Eleanor Hellier	•••	19 Oct. "
John Crowdicote & Martha [Leane?]	•••	10 June 1614
Christopher Weabe & Margaret his wife	•••	— July "
Sampson Strowt & Elizabeth his wife		6 Feb "
Andrew Burges & Richow Cowlen	•••	14 June 1615
Richard Gard, of Pounstocke, & Florence Roc	oke	28 Aug. "
Hugh Robins & Margery [Wills?]	•••	12 Feb. "
Digory Seccum & Philipp [a] Edward	•••	2 May 1616
Thomas John & Jone Edward, alias Tresin	ige	21 Jan. "
Thomas Matthew & Elizabeth Cheapman		12 May 1617
John Trevighen & Aunstice Larke	•••	19 May "
William Cocke & Emlyn Cooke	•••	20 May "
Edward Marke & Alse Wroath	•••	27 Apr. 1618
William Hooper & Paskas []	•••	26 Nov. "
Francis Bennet & Elizabeth Daw		8 Apr. 1619
Jacob Anderdon & Margaret White		26 Apr. "
Christopher Werrene & An Wallis	•••	4 May "
Bartholomew Layne & Alse Garrowe	•••	23 Aug. "
Samuel Wallis & Mary Allin	•••	24 Nov. "
William Gaye & Jone Gregorie		26 June 1620
John Peares & Anins [Avius] Cardewe		31 June "
Christopher Gregorie & Elizabeth Bennett		23 Jan. "
John Croudicoate & Em Hayne	•••	12 Apr. 1621
John Wilcocke & Jone Coppin		
Robert Browne & Anis Edward		31 May "
William Baker & Mary Werren	•••	13 Aug. "
William Cornelis, alias Collings, w., & Hor		- ,, ,,
Piper, w	••••	10 Sep. "

.

Lanteglos Marriages.

John Pridnam & Jone Sloggat	•••	15 Oct.	1621
Thomas Werren & Jone Tooker, w.	•••	19 Oct.	,,
Nicolas Hender & Constance Bullocke	•••	30 Apr.	1622
John Thorne & Annis Edward	•••	14 Oct.	,,
Richard White & Gunnat Hodge	•••	21 Jan.	,,
Thomas Harries & Margery Ibble	•••	23 Apr.	1623
John Trethewie, cler, & Alse Marke, w.	•••	15 May	,,
John Jeeles & Elizabeth Browne, w.	•••	9 June	,,
Roger Maye & Elizabeth Edward		30 Sep.	,,
Stephen Adam & Jone Gliddon	•••	30 Oct.	,,
Leonard Hore & Tamsine White	•••	15 Jan.	,,
Richard West & Ellen Bishop	•••	8 Apr.	1624
John Seccum & Dorothy Lynam	•••	26 Oct.	,,
John Rushe & Mary Hellier	•••	31 Jan.	,,
George Carew, gent., & Jane Hockin	•••	11 Feb.	"
John Draper & Dorothy Bluet		14 Feb.	,,
Henry Hick, junr., & Azias Cocke	•••	26 Feb.	,,
Ambrose Wade & Margery Bere	•••	20 Apr.	1626
John Daw & Grace Bere	•••	13 June	,,
Thomas Short & Mary Bere	•••	11 July	,,
John Hodge & Philipp [a] Dingle	•••	28 Nov.	,,
Thomas Harries & Mary Adam	•••	25 Apr.	1627
Stephen Hicke & Jone Williams	•••	26 Apr.	,,
Humphrey Sloggat & Agas Peares	•••	2 July	,,
[John] Draper & [E] m Rogers	•••	10 Sep.	,,
Henry Cocke & Alse Tremble	•••	30 Jan.	,,
Robert Launder & Wilmoate Daw	•••	29 Apr.	1628
William Lower & An Mullis, w	•••	30 Apr.	,,
Digory Sloggat & Katherine Gibbs	•••	10 June	,,
William Rowe & Dorothy Wats	•••	30 Sep.	,,
John Crabb & Margaret Martyn	•••	4 Nov.	,,
John Werrin, junr., & Hester Webb	•••	30 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Hender, w., & An Wallis, w.	•••	15 Jan.	"
Thomas White & Julian Clarke	•••	19 Jan.	"
Richard Williams, w., & Martha Croudicoate	e, w.	28 Jan.	,,
Henry Collings & Katherine Roobye	•••	28 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Werren & Margaret Jinkin	•••	9 Sep.	1629
Hugh Dannon, junr., & Arminell Battyn	•••	24 Sep.	"
Francis Tooker & Penelope Best	•••	19 Apr.	1631
Digory-Ashton & Elizabeth Roobye	•••	4 May	,,

53

1631]

•

r

i

1

}

k

•

,

Nicolas Hender & Jane Watts	. 24 July 16	31
John Colman & Barbara Bere	. 3 Nov. "	,
William Heare & Amis [Avvis] Hockin	. 21 Nov. "	,
Robert Hawkin & Philipp [a] Sander	. 26 Jan. "	,
Pascow Daw & Wilmoate Blake	. 22 Oct. 16	i32
Thomas Paule & Sibell Bartlet	. 18 Nov. "	,
William Paule & Jone Hicks	. 26 Nov. "	,
Henry Hicke, senr., & Elizabeth Matthew, w	. 29 Jan. ,	,
Walter Hobb, w., & Susan Edgecombe	. 12 Feb. "	,
Charles Bewes & Elizabeth Slaning	. 10 June 16	⁵ 34
William Colman & Jone Jefferye	. 17 June ,	,
Thomas Bennet & Christian Kimpthorne	. 15 July ,	,
John Werren & Margaret Jenkin	. 28 July ,	,
William Paule & Philipp [a] Bennet	. 4 Nov.,	,
John Symon & Jane Cocke	. 19 Jan.,	,
Christopher Adam & Judith Watts		5 3 6
Edward Sleeman & Christian Woofe	, 17 Apr. 16	537
William Gimlate [Grinlate] & Ebbot Sande		
Hugh Robins & Marian Sander	. 5 May ,	,
George Pennaden & Abigail Harries	a Turna	
John Cocke & Katherine Dannon	Taslas	,
Anthony Symons & Elizabeth Cocke		538
John Gyn & Joane Penwarne	a Tulu	-
Christopher Doubt & Temperance Crabb		539
Richard Bastard & Armenel Dannan, w.	A NT	
Ambrose Bewes & Catherine Hay		540
James Hockin & Margery Rubby	. 1 Мау 16	541
Christopher Sloget & Catherine Bastard		-
John Nanscawen & Joane Rubby	. 26 May ,	,
Steven Adams & Mary Wieselton	•	542
James Tremble & Sarah Joce		
Nicholas Hinder & Barbara Cocke		
Ambrose Bennet & Elizabeth Scowen	. 25 Oct. ,	,
John Wilky & Agnes Bonithon	- NT	
Tristram Hodge & Margery Seccu [m]	- E-L	
Edward Olver & Elizabeth Lang	. 6 Oct. 16	544
Richard Weeb & Margaret French	_	546
John Keene & Gonett Hender	· • •	-
William Corwey & Jane Penwarne	-	547
William Blake & Elizabeth Bond, w		••
•		-

Lanteglos Marriages.

Christopher Cornilleus & Winifred Carne		2 Nov.	1647
Edward Seccombe & Ann Wallis	•••	29 June	1648 ·
George Cowling & Mary Roe		30 June	•
Christopher Cock, of Hendra, & Marg		30 June	"
Browne		3 Apr.	1649
Nicholas Parkin & Elizabeth Weren		28 Aug.	• -
Oliver Nichols & Ann Wallis		14 Dec.	**
Thomas Sanders & Jane Werin		19 Feb.	"
Francis Coke [Cole] & Barbara Parkin		25 Feb.	"
Thomas Werring & Elizabeth Moyle		17 Mar.	" 1650
John Bray & Penelope []		25 Feb.	.•je "
Walter Tinckomb, gent., & Gertrude Ca		22 Apr.	"
John Basely & Elizabeth Cartwright		10 Mar.	1651
Nicholas Dannon & Azias Hicke, w.		15 Feb.	1652
Wm. Nutting & Agnes Cock	•••	12 Apr.	1653
John Wilcocke & Elizabeth Hobbartt		28 July	1655
John Bennett & Christian Crowdacott		27 Feb.	1657
William Hender & Thomazine Herringe	•••	15 Apr.	1658
Symon Crane & Johan Gay		May 165	
Matthew Wilkey & Marrin Hender		6 Mar.	1659
John Rowe & Joan Wilcox		8 Apr. 166	•••
John Haydon & Agnes Johnson		8 June	1664
Nicholas Phillips & Catherine Hubbart	•••	10 Nov.	,,
Michael Ellery & Constice White	•••	22 Nov.	"
John Hodge & Margery White	•••	23 Feb.	,, ,,
Justinian Randall & Wilmot Hoskin	•••	7 Feb.	,,
Christopher Pawl & Thomasine Sloggat	•••	4 Apr.	1665
William Rawle, gent., & Mary Lobbe	•••	15 Aug.	,,
Richard Paule & Ebbett Dawe	•••	19 Sep.	,,
Anthony Wade & Philippa Rowe	•••	3 Oct.	,,
John Luxson & Charity Hunnye	•••	5 Oct.	,,
Christopher Werren & Jane Crosman		5 June	1666
Henry Sloggatt & Barbara Launder	•••	30 Oct.	,,
John Rogers & Mary Rush	•••	30 Oct.	,,
John Shute & Sarah Phillipps	•••	7 Jan.	,,
Abraham Heare & Joan Pawle	•••	5 Feb.	,,
Ralph Pike & Philippa Wade		24 Sep.	1667
Christopher Werrin & Frances Tomas	••	30 Nov.	,,
William Browne & Jane Pawle		io Nov.	1668
John Inch & Hannah Leane		11 Мау	1669
•		•	-

1669]

Cornwall Parish Registers.

.

1

•

William Paul & Jane Warren	•••	20 Apr. 1670
Geo. John & Joan Cowling	•••	9 May 🛛 🕺 🦏
Richard Burgess & Temperance Rowe	•••	16 Sep. "
Geo. Draper & Joan Warren	•••	2 Nov. "
Edward Hodge & Mary Guay	•••	25 Apr. 1671
Henry Charlock & Margaret Jeffry	•••	13 May "
John Phillips & Jane Sandars	•••	20 June "
Nicholas Hender & Mary Seccombe	•••	17 June 1673
John Holman & Ann Downing		12 Apr. 1674
Christopher Sloggatt & Elizabeth Larance	•••	12 Apr. "
Francis Marten & Mary Harris	•••	3 Aug. 1675
William Cole & Jane Edwards, strangers	•••	30 Sep. "
Abraham Basterd & Mary Pearce	•••	19 Oct. "
John Menhinnicke & Elizabeth Jeffery		18 Sep. 1676
John Williams & Elizabeth Taylor	•••	16 Oct. "
Thomas Sloggatt & Agnes Bennett		21 Nov. "
Richard Band & Loveday Grills		27 Feb. "
Tristram Hodge & Ann Wade	•••	22 May 1677
Christopher Hodge & Elizabeth Paule	•••	2 Oct. "
Lewis Illary & Grace Speare	•••	15 Nov. "
John Phillipps & Anstice Bewes		19 Aug. 1678
Robert Hodg & Margaret Pooly		21 Apr. 1679
Richard Webb & Elizabeth Hauke	•••	2 June "
Thomas Dannan & Hester Woolridge	•••	9 Nov. "
Francis Warren & Mary Crowle	•••	18 Nov. "
Henry Slocom & Jane Seccombe	•••	24 Nov. "
Robert Joce & Grace Johnson	•••	14 Jan. "
Michael Paule & Frances Penwarden	•••	4 May 1680
Thomas Luke & Elizabeth Symons	•••	10 June "
William Bone & Elizabeth Wolcocke		2 July "
Francis Hore & Honour Burges		19 Oct. "
Sampson Bond & Philipp [a] Seccombe	•••	3 Nov. "
Sampson Warren & Mary Pawley	•••	27 Nov. "
William Wroath & Dorothy Oliver		18 Jan. "
Christopher Warren & Temperance Wills	•••	9 Apr. 1681
Thomas Honnye & Elizabeth Hodge, w.	•••	7 June "
Richard Colman & Margery Edwards	•••	8 July 1682
Walter Kestell, gent., & Ann Hoode	•••	27 Sep. "
John Dawe & Margery Weslake		29 Nov. "
Robert Sloggatt & Honor Deacon		31 Jan. "
	-	• J 77

Lanteglos Marriages.

Ambrose Wade & Ann Pearse		at Apr 6%
Taha Damaina 6 Mar Wala	•••	21 Apr: 1683 8 May ,,
	•••	ra Fab
Thomas Hancock & Mary Lower	•••	
Thomas Hodge & Mary Yoll	•••	24 June 1684
Godfrey White & Mary Yoll, w	•••	3 July "
Francis Westlake & Elizabeth Jeffery	•••	20 Nov. "
George Carew, gent., & Mary Hender	•••	22 Apr. 1685
John Wilcocke & Mary Bise	•••	27 July "
Thomas Budge & Elizabeth Burges	•••	31 Oct. "
Edward Hodge & Grace Pyper	•••	3 Nov. · "
Charles Hill & Dorothy Warren	•••	31 Dec. "
Thomas Rowter & Jane Paule, w	•••	9 Feb. "
John Ballamy & Elizabeth Basterd	•••	27 Apr. 1686
Richard Basterd & Johan Hore	•••	13 July ,,
John Hodge & Elizabeth Isble	•••	13 Jan. "
William Porter & Grace Bastard	•••	26 Apr. 1688
John Hawkyn & Thomasine Hender	•••	7 June "
William Jeffery & Margery Marten	•••	8 Sep. "
William Saunders & Johan Webb	•••	3 Oct. "
Robert Langworthy & Grace Ellery		29 Dec. "
Thomas Marten & Mary Hody, w.	•••	5 Sep. 1689
Christopher Sloggatt & France Morrice	•••	3 Nov. "
Samuel Eire & Elizabeth Cowlyn	•••	1 Jan. "
Edward Cloake & Loveday Bond		16 May 1690
Nicholas Dennithorne & Johan Predeaux		ao May
Joseph Wilky & Katherine Ellery		or May
Stephen Brewer & Joan Leigh		of Mar
Richard Rush & Mary Harris		June
Richard Robbins & Frances Hender		Tune
Samuel Edwards & Thomasine Robbins		or Dee
Joseph Hosken & Martha Dannon	•••	27 July 1691
John Rundle & Welthen Dannon		ar Nor
Sampson Hore & Johan Yoll	•••	an Nor
Richard Aunger & Margery Honny	•••	•
Richard Cutlep & Mary Smyth	•••	2 Aug. 1692
	•••	II June "
John [Hodge?] & Susanna Dawlyn	•••	5 Dec. "
John Bath & Elizabeth Porter	•••	3 June 1693
Joseph Parnell & Agnes Rush	•••	3 June "
	•••	— Jan. "
Thomas Wills & Mary Babb	•••	11 Apr. 1694

57

}

P

ł

í

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1694

ų.

John Willkey & Agnes Hosken5 Feb.,,John Hodge & Christian Perkins3 Aug. 1695George Edwards & Abigail Bath24 Sep.,,Anthony May & Wellthin Hooper21 Nov.,,Will. Harris & Joan Walkey13 Apr. 1696Will. Wyat & Elizabeth Webb20 June,,Robert Trewinnard, gent., & Mistress Elizabeth Roupe, <i>lic.</i> 18 July,,Mr. John Wallis & Mistress Millicent Roupe12 Aug. 1697James Prideaux & Susanna Angow8 May1698Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips8 May,1698William Blewett & Ann Werren29 May1699999William Blewett & Ann Werren21 June,,Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling27 July1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.,Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan.,John Tremble & Dorothy Garland24 Oct.,Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.,Murphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703,John Philips & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703,John Cock & Joan Cock28 Sep.,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Sep.,Jacob Hawkin & Grace H	John Hosken & Ann Honney	•••	•••	30 June	1694																																																																																																																																																																								
John Hodge & Christian Perkins3 Aug. 1695George Edwards & Abigail Bath24 Sep.Anthony May & Wellthin Hooper21 Nov.Will. Harris & Joan Walkey20 JuneRobert Trewinnard, gent., & Mistress Eliz-abeth Roupe, <i>lic.</i> abeth Roupe, <i>lic.</i> 18 JulyMr. John Wallis & Mistress Millicent Roupe12 Aug. 1697James Prideaux & Susanna Angow8 May1698Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips8 May,William Blewett & Ann Werren29 May1699William Blewett & Ann Pellows3 June,Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling27 July1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland17 Jan.,Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.,Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July1702John Theible & Dorothy Garland4 July1703John Philips & Margaret Hocken26 Oct.,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard28 Jan.,Mumphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux28 Jan.,Jacob Hakkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan.,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard28 Jan.,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1704T	John Willkey & Agnes Hosken		•••	5 Feb.																																																																																																																																																																									
Anthony May & Wellthin Hooper21 Nov. ,Will. Harris & Joan Walkey13 Apr. 1696Will. Wyat & Elizabeth Webb20 June ,Robert Trewinnard, gent., & Mistress Eliz-abeth Roupe, <i>lic.</i> abeth Roupe, <i>lic.</i> Mr. John Wallis & Mistress Millicent Roupe12 Aug. 1697James Prideaux & Susanna Angow8 May 1698Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips8 May ,William Blewett & Ann Werren29 May 1699William Wills & Ann Pellows3 June ,Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling27 July 1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov. ,Henry Aunger and Mary Werren10 May 1701John Philips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct. ,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct. ,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan. ,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug. ,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan. ,Richard Cock & Joan Cock12 June ,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock24 Apr. 1705William Bellamy &	John Hodge & Christian Perkins	•••	•••		1695																																																																																																																																																																								
Will. Harris & Joan Walkey13 Apr.1696Will. Wyat & Elizabeth Webb20 June,,Robert Trewinnard, gent., & Mistress Elizabeth Roupe, <i>lic.</i> 18 July,,Mr. John Wallis & Mistress Millicent Roupe12 Aug.1697James Prideaux & Susanna Angow8 May1698Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips29 May1699William Blewett & Ann Werren29 May1699William Wills & Ann Pellows3 June,,Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling25 Nov.,,Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn27 July1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.,,Henry Aunger and Mary Werren20 Jan.,,Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.,,Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard24 Oct.,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct.,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard28 Jan.,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan.,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock <td< td=""><td>George Edwards & Abigail Bath</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>24 Sep.</td><td>,,</td></td<>	George Edwards & Abigail Bath	•••	•••	24 Sep.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Will. Wyat & Elizabeth Webb20 June,,Robert Trewinnard, gent., & Mistress Elizabeth Roupe, <i>lic.</i> 18 July,,Mr. John Wallis & Mistress Millicent Roupe12 Aug. 1697James Prideaux & Susanna Angow8 May1698Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips8 May,,William Blewett & Ann Verren29 May 1699William Blewett & Ann Pellows3 June,,Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling25 Nov.,,Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn21 Jan.,,Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.,,Henry Aunger and Mary Werren20 Jan.,,John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland20 Jan.,,Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard20 Jan.,,Yamuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis20 Oct.,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis20 Aug.,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.,William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Jan.,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June,John Cock & Joan Cock2 Apr.John Cock & Joan	Anthony May & Wellthin Hooper	•••	•••	21 Nov.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Robert Trewinnard, gent., & Mistress Elizabeth Roupe, <i>lic.</i> I8 Julyabeth Roupe, <i>lic.</i> III2 Aug. 1697James Prideaux & Susanna Angow8 May 1698Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips29 May 1699William Blewett & Ann Werren29 May 1699William Wills & Ann Pellows3 JuneNathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling25 Nov.Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.John Phillips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard24 Oct.William Bellamy & Marg Garland26 Oct.William Bellamy & Marg Garland28 Sep.William Bellamy & Marg Garland28 Sep.Milliam Bellamy & Marg Garland24 Apr.Milliam Wills & Marg Carland24 Apr.John Cock & Joan Cock1 Dec.Milliam Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.Milliam Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.Milliam Bellamy & Mary Chapel1 Dec.Milliam Wills & Mary Chapel <t< td=""><td>Will. Harris & Joan Walkey</td><td>•••</td><td></td><td>13 Apr.</td><td>1696</td></t<>	Will. Harris & Joan Walkey	•••		13 Apr.	1696																																																																																																																																																																								
abeth Roupe, <i>lic.</i> 18 July,,Mr. John Wallis & Mistress Millicent Roupe12 Aug. 1697Jæmes Prideaux & Susanna Angow8 May1698Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips8 May,,William Blewett & Ann Werren29 May1699William Wills & Ann Pellows3 June,,Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling25 Nov.,,Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn27 July1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.,,Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan.,,John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.,,Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard24 Oct.,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis20 Jan.,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June,,John Cock & Joan Cock12 June,, <td>Will. Wyat & Elizabeth Webb</td> <td>•••</td> <td>• • •</td> <td>20 June</td> <td>,,</td>	Will. Wyat & Elizabeth Webb	•••	• • •	20 June	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Mr. John Wallis & Mistress Millicent Roupe12 Aug. 1697James Prideaux & Susanna Angow8 May 1698Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips8 May ,William Blewett & Ann Werren29 May 1699William Wills & Ann Pellows3 June ,Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling25 Nov. ,Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn27 July 1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov. ,Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan. ,John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan. ,Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly26 Oct. ,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct. ,William Rowe & Margaret Hocken26 Oct. ,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan. ,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux28 Sep. ,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan. ,William Bellamy & Mary Garland24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June ,John Cock & Joan Cock3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel2 Apr. i706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. i,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,	Robert Trewinnard, gent., & Mi	stress El	liz-	-																																																																																																																																																																									
James Prideaux & Susanna Angow8 May 1698Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips8 May "William Blewett & Ann Werren29 May 1699William Wills & Ann Pellows3 June "Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling25 Nov. "Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn27 July 1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov. "Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan. "John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland4 July 1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct. "Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct. "William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan. "Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux28 Sep. "Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Sep. "Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan. "Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel20 Apr. ",Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter24 Apr. ",Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July "Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. "George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. "		•••		18 July	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips8 MayWilliam Blewett & Ann Werren29 MayWilliam Wills & Ann Pellows3 JuneNathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling25 Nov.Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn27 JulyJacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 MayJohn Phillips & Ann Oliver10 MayJohn Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Hocken26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper12 JuneJohn Cock & Joan CockYeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct.John Cock & Joan Cock12 JunePeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Apr.Yothiliam Wills & Mary Chapel23 Oct.Yothiliam Wills & Mary Chapel25 JulyYoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 OctYoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 OctYoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov	Mr. John Wallis & Mistress Milli	cent Rou	pe	12 Aug.	1697																																																																																																																																																																								
William Blewett & Ann Werren29 May1699William Wills & Ann Pellows3 June,,Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling25 Nov.,,Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn27 July1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.,,Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan.,,John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.,,Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.,,Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard24 Oct.,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis20 Aug.,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams28 Sep.,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June,,John Cock & Joan Cock12 June,,Peter Ellery & Philipp[a] Werren3 Oct.1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr.1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.,,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter23 Oct.,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov. <td></td> <td>,</td> <td>•••</td> <td>8 May</td> <td>1698</td>		,	•••	8 May	1698																																																																																																																																																																								
William Wills & Ann Pellows3 JuneNathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling25 Nov.Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn27 July 1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan.John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Hocken26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams28 Sep.William Bellamy & Mary Garland24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann CockJohn Cock & Joan CockMiliam Wills & Mary ChapelJohn Cock & Joan CockYohn Songon Bond & Rebecca Carter3 Apr.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.George Bastard & Julian Bawden23 Oct.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.MarkowJulian BawdenMr.23 OctJoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov. <tr <t<="" td=""><td>Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>8 May</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland25 Nov. 27 July 1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov. 21 Jan. Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan. 10 May 1701John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan. Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan. Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard24 Oct. Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct. William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan. Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams28 Sep. William Bellamy & Mary Garland Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct.1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. 3 Apr. Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter23 Oct24 Nov. </td><td>William Blewett & Ann Werren</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>29 May</td><td>1699</td></tr> <tr><td>Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland 27 July 1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland 19 NovHenry Aunger and Mary Werren John Phillips & Ann Oliver Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard 10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard 17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard 24 OctSamuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis William Rowe & Margaret Bastard Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams William Bellamy & Mary Garland Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 28 SepJohn Cock & Joan Cock William Wills & Mary Chapel Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 1 DecSampson Bond & Rebecca Carter George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 NovJoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov</td><td>William Wills & Ann Pellows</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>3 June</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan.John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July 1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace HooperJohn Cock & Joan CockJohn Cock & Joan CockWilliam Wills & Mary ChapelYothiliam Wills & Rebecca Carter3 Apr.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov.Yothilian Bawden24 Nov.</td><td>Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth C</td><td>owling</td><td>•••</td><td></td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan.John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July 1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace HooperJohn Cock & Joan CockJohn Cock & Joan CockWilliam Wills & Mary ChapelYothiliam Wills & Rebecca Carter3 Apr.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov.Yothilian Bawden24 Nov.</td><td>Abraham Bastard & Catherine Ma</td><td>rtyn</td><td>•••</td><td>27 July</td><td>1700</td></tr> <tr><td>John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July 1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace HooperJohn Cock & Joan CockJohn Cock & Joan CockWilliam Wills & Mary ChapelPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.Milliam Wills & Mary Chapel3 Apr.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 OctGeorge Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov</td><td>Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>19 Nov.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 JulyJohn Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 JuneJohn Cock & Joan CockYilliam Wills & Mary Chapel3 Oct.Yoilliam Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.William Some & Catherine Werren2 Apr.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.Mitan Bawden</td><td>Henry Aunger and Mary Werren</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>21 Jan.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard20 Jan.,,Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct.,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June,,John Cock & Joan Cock12 June,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct.1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr.1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.,,</td><td>John Phillips & Ann Oliver</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>10 May</td><td>1701</td></tr> <tr><td>Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct.,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1703Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug.,,John Cock & Joan Cock12 June,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct.1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr.1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.,,</td><td>John Tremble & Dorothy Garland</td><td></td><td>•••</td><td>17 Jan.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>John Philips & Margaret Hocken 24 Oct. ,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis 26 Oct. ,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard 13 Jan. ,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux 7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,</td><td>Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne H</td><td>ambly</td><td>•••</td><td>20 Jan.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct. ",William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan. ",Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug. ",William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep. ",Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan. ",Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann CockJohn Cock & Joan CockPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary ChapelChristopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ",Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ",George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ",</td><td>Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>4 July</td><td>1702</td></tr> <tr><td>William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan.Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann CockJohn Cock & Joan CockPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary ChapelChristopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.Willian Work23 Oct.</td><td>John Philips & Margaret Hocken</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>24 Oct.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux 7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 28 Jan. ,,Richard Cock & Catherine Philips 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel' 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,</td><td>Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>26 Oct.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 28 Jan. ,Richard Cock & Catherine Philips 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,</td><td>William Rowe & Margaret Bastard</td><td>1</td><td>•••</td><td>13 Jan.</td><td>"</td></tr> <tr><td>Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 28 Jan. ,,Richard Cock & Catherine Philips 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 3 Apr. ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,</td><td>Humphry Westlake & Grace Pride</td><td>aux</td><td>•••</td><td>7 Aug.</td><td>1703</td></tr> <tr><td>Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan.Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug.John Cock & Joan CockPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary ChapelChristopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter23 Oct.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.</td><td>Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Willia</td><td>ms</td><td>•••</td><td>20 Aug.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug. "John Cock & Joan Cock12 June "Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. "Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. "Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July "Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. "George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. "</td><td>William Bellamy & Mary Garland</td><td></td><td>•••</td><td>28 Sep.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug. "John Cock & Joan Cock12 June "Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. "Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. "Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July "Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. "George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. "</td><td>Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>28 Jan.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>John Cock & Joan Cock12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,</td><td>Richard Cock & Catherine Philips</td><td>•••</td><td></td><td></td><td>1704</td></tr> <tr><td>Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,</td><td>Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>14 Aug.</td><td>"</td></tr> <tr><td>Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,</td><td>John Cock & Joan Cock</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>12 June</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,</td><td>Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td></td><td>1705</td></tr> <tr><td>Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,</td><td>William Wills & Mary Chapel</td><td>••••</td><td>••</td><td>J Dec.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.,,</td><td>Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Lu</td><td>ıke</td><td>•••</td><td>2 Apr.</td><td>1706</td></tr> <tr><td>Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. " George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. "</td><td>Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>3 Apr.</td><td>j')</td></tr> <tr><td>Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. " George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. "</td><td>Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>25 July</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. "</td><td>Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Wer</td><td>ren</td><td>•••</td><td></td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td>John Cock & Joan Langdon 25 Nov. "</td><td>George Bastard & Julian Bawden</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>24 Nov.</td><td>,,</td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>John Cock & Joan Langdon</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td>25 Nov.</td><td>,,</td></tr>	Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips	•••	•••	8 May	,,	Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland25 Nov. 27 July 1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov. 21 Jan. Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan. 10 May 1701John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan. Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan. Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard24 Oct. Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct. William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan. Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams28 Sep. William Bellamy & Mary Garland Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct.1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. 3 Apr. Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter23 Oct24 Nov. 	William Blewett & Ann Werren	•••	•••	29 May	1 69 9	Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland 27 July 1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland 19 NovHenry Aunger and Mary Werren John Phillips & Ann Oliver Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard 10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard 17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard 24 OctSamuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis William Rowe & Margaret Bastard Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams William Bellamy & Mary Garland Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 28 SepJohn Cock & Joan Cock William Wills & Mary Chapel Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 1 DecSampson Bond & Rebecca Carter George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 NovJoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov	William Wills & Ann Pellows	•••	•••	3 June	,,	Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan.John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July 1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace HooperJohn Cock & Joan CockJohn Cock & Joan CockWilliam Wills & Mary ChapelYothiliam Wills & Rebecca Carter3 Apr.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov.Yothilian Bawden24 Nov.	Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth C	owling	•••		,,	Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan.John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July 1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace HooperJohn Cock & Joan CockJohn Cock & Joan CockWilliam Wills & Mary ChapelYothiliam Wills & Rebecca Carter3 Apr.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov.Yothilian Bawden24 Nov.	Abraham Bastard & Catherine Ma	rtyn	•••	27 July	1 700	John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July 1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace HooperJohn Cock & Joan CockJohn Cock & Joan CockWilliam Wills & Mary ChapelPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.Milliam Wills & Mary Chapel3 Apr.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 OctGeorge Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov	Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland	•••	•••	19 Nov.	,,	John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 JulyJohn Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 JuneJohn Cock & Joan CockYilliam Wills & Mary Chapel3 Oct.Yoilliam Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.William Some & Catherine Werren2 Apr.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.Mitan Bawden	Henry Aunger and Mary Werren	•••	•••	21 Jan.	,,	Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard20 Jan.,,Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct.,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June,,John Cock & Joan Cock12 June,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct.1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr.1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.,,	John Phillips & Ann Oliver	•••	•••	10 May	1701	Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct.,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1703Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug.,,John Cock & Joan Cock12 June,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct.1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr.1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.,,	John Tremble & Dorothy Garland		•••	17 Jan.	,,	John Philips & Margaret Hocken 24 Oct. ,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis 26 Oct. ,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard 13 Jan. ,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux 7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,	Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne H	ambly	•••	20 Jan.	,,	Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct. ",William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan. ",Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug. ",William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep. ",Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan. ",Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann CockJohn Cock & Joan CockPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary ChapelChristopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ",Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ",George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ",	Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard	•••	•••	4 July	1702	William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan.Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann CockJohn Cock & Joan CockPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary ChapelChristopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.Willian Work23 Oct.	John Philips & Margaret Hocken	•••	•••	24 Oct.	,,	Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux 7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 28 Jan. ,,Richard Cock & Catherine Philips 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel' 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,	Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis	•••	•••	26 Oct.	,,	Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 28 Jan. ,Richard Cock & Catherine Philips 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,	William Rowe & Margaret Bastard	1	•••	13 Jan.	"	Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 28 Jan. ,,Richard Cock & Catherine Philips 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 3 Apr. ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,	Humphry Westlake & Grace Pride	aux	•••	7 Aug.	1703	Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan.Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug.John Cock & Joan CockPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary ChapelChristopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter23 Oct.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.	Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Willia	ms	•••	20 Aug.	,,	Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug. "John Cock & Joan Cock12 June "Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. "Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. "Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July "Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. "George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. "	William Bellamy & Mary Garland		•••	28 Sep.	,,	Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug. "John Cock & Joan Cock12 June "Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. "Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. "Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July "Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. "George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. "	Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper	•••	•••	28 Jan.	,,	John Cock & Joan Cock12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,	Richard Cock & Catherine Philips	•••			1704	Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,	Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock	•••	•••	14 Aug.	"	Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,	John Cock & Joan Cock	•••	•••	12 June	,,	Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,	Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren	•••	•••		1705	Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,	William Wills & Mary Chapel	••••	••	J Dec.	,,	Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.,,	Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Lu	ıke	•••	2 Apr.	1706	Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. " George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. "	Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew	•••	•••	3 Apr.	j')	Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. " George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. "	Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter	•••	•••	25 July	,,	George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. "	Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Wer	ren	•••		,,	John Cock & Joan Langdon 25 Nov. "	George Bastard & Julian Bawden	•••	•••	24 Nov.	,,		John Cock & Joan Langdon	•••	•••	25 Nov.	,,
Walter Mallet & Sarah Philips	•••	•••	8 May	,,																																																																																																																																																																									
Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth Cowling Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland25 Nov. 27 July 1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov. 21 Jan. Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan. 10 May 1701John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan. Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan. Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard24 Oct. Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct. William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan. Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams28 Sep. William Bellamy & Mary Garland Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct.1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. 3 Apr. Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter23 Oct24 Nov. 	William Blewett & Ann Werren	•••	•••	29 May	1 69 9																																																																																																																																																																								
Abraham Bastard & Catherine Martyn Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland 27 July 1700Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland 19 NovHenry Aunger and Mary Werren John Phillips & Ann Oliver Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard 10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard 17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard 24 OctSamuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis William Rowe & Margaret Bastard Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams William Bellamy & Mary Garland Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 28 SepJohn Cock & Joan Cock William Wills & Mary Chapel Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 1 DecSampson Bond & Rebecca Carter George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 NovJoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov	William Wills & Ann Pellows	•••	•••	3 June	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan.John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July 1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace HooperJohn Cock & Joan CockJohn Cock & Joan CockWilliam Wills & Mary ChapelYothiliam Wills & Rebecca Carter3 Apr.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov.Yothilian Bawden24 Nov.	Nathaniel Hamblay & Elisabeth C	owling	•••		,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland19 Nov.Henry Aunger and Mary Werren21 Jan.John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July 1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace HooperJohn Cock & Joan CockJohn Cock & Joan CockWilliam Wills & Mary ChapelYothiliam Wills & Rebecca Carter3 Apr.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.Yoseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren24 Nov.Yothilian Bawden24 Nov.	Abraham Bastard & Catherine Ma	rtyn	•••	27 July	1 700																																																																																																																																																																								
John Phillips & Ann Oliver10 May 1701John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July 1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace HooperJohn Cock & Joan CockJohn Cock & Joan CockWilliam Wills & Mary ChapelPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.Milliam Wills & Mary Chapel3 Apr.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 OctGeorge Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov	Jacob Hocken & Sybilla Garland	•••	•••	19 Nov.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
John Tremble & Dorothy Garland17 Jan.Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly20 Jan.Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 JulyJohn Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.John Philips & Margaret Bastard26 Oct.William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 JuneJohn Cock & Joan CockYilliam Wills & Mary Chapel3 Oct.Yoilliam Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.William Some & Catherine Werren2 Apr.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.Mitan Bawden	Henry Aunger and Mary Werren	•••	•••	21 Jan.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne Hambly Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard20 Jan.,,Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct.,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock12 June,,John Cock & Joan Cock12 June,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct.1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr.1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.,,	John Phillips & Ann Oliver	•••	•••	10 May	1701																																																																																																																																																																								
Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard4 July1702John Philips & Margaret Hocken24 Oct.,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct.,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug.1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper24 Apr.1703Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug.,,John Cock & Joan Cock12 June,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct.1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec.,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr.1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.,,	John Tremble & Dorothy Garland		•••	17 Jan.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
John Philips & Margaret Hocken 24 Oct. ,,Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis 26 Oct. ,,William Rowe & Margaret Bastard 13 Jan. ,,Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux 7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,	Mr. William Cann & Mrs. Anne H	ambly	•••	20 Jan.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis26 Oct. ",William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan. ",Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug. ",William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep. ",Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan. ",Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann CockJohn Cock & Joan CockPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary ChapelChristopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ",Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ",George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ",	Henry Roberts & Sarah Howard	•••	•••	4 July	1702																																																																																																																																																																								
William Rowe & Margaret Bastard13 Jan.Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams20 Aug.William Bellamy & Mary Garland28 Sep.Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan.Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann CockJohn Cock & Joan CockPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary ChapelChristopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.Willian Work23 Oct.	John Philips & Margaret Hocken	•••	•••	24 Oct.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Humphry Westlake & Grace Prideaux 7 Aug. 1703Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 28 Jan. ,,Richard Cock & Catherine Philips 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel' 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,	Samuel Cock & Wilmet Mullis	•••	•••	26 Oct.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 28 Jan. ,Richard Cock & Catherine Philips 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,	William Rowe & Margaret Bastard	1	•••	13 Jan.	"																																																																																																																																																																								
Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Williams 20 Aug. ,,William Bellamy & Mary Garland 28 Sep. ,,Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper 28 Jan. ,,Richard Cock & Catherine Philips 24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock 14 Aug. ,,John Cock & Joan Cock 12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren 3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel 1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke 2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew 3 Apr. ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. ,,	Humphry Westlake & Grace Pride	aux	•••	7 Aug.	1703																																																																																																																																																																								
Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper28 Jan.Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug.John Cock & Joan CockPeter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary ChapelChristopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr.Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter23 Oct.Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.	Robert Lukese & Elizabeth Willia	ms	•••	20 Aug.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug. "John Cock & Joan Cock12 June "Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. "Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. "Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July "Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. "George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. "	William Bellamy & Mary Garland		•••	28 Sep.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Richard Cock & Catherine Philips24 Apr. 1704Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock14 Aug. "John Cock & Joan Cock12 June "Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. "Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. "Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July "Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. "George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. "	Jacob Hawkin & Grace Hooper	•••	•••	28 Jan.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
John Cock & Joan Cock12 June ,,Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,	Richard Cock & Catherine Philips	•••			1704																																																																																																																																																																								
Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,	Theophilus Pethick & Ann Cock	•••	•••	14 Aug.	"																																																																																																																																																																								
Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren3 Oct. 1705William Wills & Mary Chapel1 Dec. ,,Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,	John Cock & Joan Cock	•••	•••	12 June	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Luke2 Apr. 1706Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,	Peter Ellery & Philipp [a] Werren	•••	•••		1705																																																																																																																																																																								
Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew3 Apr. ,Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July ,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct. ,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov. ,,	William Wills & Mary Chapel	••••	••	J Dec.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter25 July,,Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren23 Oct.,,George Bastard & Julian Bawden24 Nov.,,	Christopher Doubt & Elizabeth Lu	ıke	•••	2 Apr.	1706																																																																																																																																																																								
Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. " George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. "	Edward Cloak & Elizabeth Carew	•••	•••	3 Apr.	j')																																																																																																																																																																								
Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Werren 23 Oct. " George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. "	Sampson Bond & Rebecca Carter	•••	•••	25 July	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
George Bastard & Julian Bawden 24 Nov. "	Joseph Tinkcome & Catherine Wer	ren	•••		,,																																																																																																																																																																								
John Cock & Joan Langdon 25 Nov. "	George Bastard & Julian Bawden	•••	•••	24 Nov.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								
	John Cock & Joan Langdon	•••	•••	25 Nov.	,,																																																																																																																																																																								

1714]

Edward Routly & Katherine Paul	. 22 Apr. 1707
William Giles & Elizabeth Paul	-6 Mar
Godfrey Rogers & Ebbot Guist	
Lamas Casts & Manusant Castand	6 Turne
Edward Fetherly & Mary Rook	of A
Mr. Digory Bewes & Mrs. Elizabeth War	
	TH Son
Thomas Slogatt & Catherine Williams	TA Nov
N (1) 1 TT 1 (P D (1) (D 1) (1)	an NIam
	an Nari
	an Norr
T-har TT-see 9 Mars Changel	
	Fab
William Greenway & Joan Hocken	
William Guy & Dorothy Wyatt	
Justinian Gregory & Jane Keate	
John Blake & Welthin Rowe	J J J
John Smith & Mary Wills	• • • •
Samuel Eyres & Anne Rowe	· .
William Bluet & Elisabeth Benear	
Richard Reede & Monica Shut	. 16 Sep. "
James Brown & Mary Rowter	. 23 Sep. "
Richard Cock & Honour Slogat	. 2 Oct. "
William Slogat & Mary Bonney	. 13 Oct. "
Mr. Jonathan Pomeroy & Mrs. Mary Hende	r 16 Oct. "
John Bont & Elizabeth Hoskin	. 17 Nov. "
Richard Hore & Rebecca Williams	. 17 Nov. "
John Hodge & Anne Dingle	. 13 Jan. "
John Doubt & Mary Shutt	- T
Thomas Taylor & Grace Kernick	an Inla Anto
William Langdon & Joan Werren	an Fah
John Ford & Elisabeth Bewes	. 5 Oct. "
William Lord & Martha Lane	. 8 Nov. "
Richard Slogett & Joan Tom	. 8 Nov. "
Samuel Eyre & Honour Peacome	NT
Edward Seccomb & Catherine Bastard	- Turley
[ames Trenhayl & Mary Ellery	66 S - 7
Richard Bond & Grace Langworthy	ee For
Taka Cash & Manu Dush	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	6 Turne
	o (Turne
Robert England & Anne Bawden	• 24 June "

Robert Sweet & Catherine Slogett	•••	11 Sep. 1714
William Slogett & Elisabeth Farley	•••	22 Jan. "
Richard Williams & Elisabeth Hocken	•••	20 June 1715
Moses Marten & Catherine Porter	•••	13 Aug. "
Abraham Eyre & Joan Slogget	•••	2 Aug. 1716
John Nicholas & Anstis Warren	•••	15 Sep. "
Leonard Netherton & Mary Limincott	• • •	16 Sep. "
Henry Cock & Catherine Leane	•••	27 Nov. "
Christopher Eyre & Mary Sloget	•••	11 May 1717
Walter Chapman & Mary How	•••	26 Aug. "
Christopher Arnold & Mary Hosken	•••	28 Sep. "
John Riggs & Philippa Bawden	•••	14 Apr. 1718
	•••	26 May "
Philip Brown & Elizabeth Hony	•••	10 July "
William Lobb & Hanna Pawle	•••	4 Oct. "
Richard Crane & Mary Brookhouse	•••	19 Oct. "
William Jeffery & Anne Colman	••	30 Mar. 1719
	•••	21 May "
	•••	14 Dec. "
	•••	22 May 1720
	•••	8 Oct. "
The survey Manney P. The server MIT-14h and	•••	28 Oct. "
Weiten Dathiele H. Mann Dath		16 Nov. "
		26 Jan. "
The Channel & Anna Tabl	•••	27 Mar. 1722
	•••	14 Apr. "
MITTIL COMPANY AND MITTIL	•••	7 July "
Thomas Walters, of Blisland, & Elizabe		
T 1	•••	23 July "
		3 Sep. "
	•••	5 Feb. "
William linken, of St. Teath, & Elizabe	eth	• "
317	•••	28 Sep. 1723
	•••	12 Oct. "
Chuis Could & Thomas in Data		26 Oct. "
Joseph Norish & Chester Paul		6 Oct. 1724
	•••	24 Dec. "
Mr. Jacob Saunders, of Tawstock, & Prothes		1 77
Dil., 12.		14 Feb. "
Taba MITIL & Taba Mitabal	•••	30 Mar. 1725
		J

.

Lanteglos Marriages.

V.) Thursda & Anna Hambin			
John Edwards & Anne Hawkin	•••	4 Apr.	1725
William Kendal & Ann Johns	•••	29 Apr.	"
William Bonney, of St. Teath, & Flore		6 M	
Hambly	•••	6 Mar.	"
Thomas May & Elizabeth Jorey	•••	18 May	**
Jenking Lloid & Rebecca Bond, lic.	•••	30 July	**
Robert Allen & Margaret Warrin	•••	4 Sep.	"
Volume II.			
Michael Rush & Joan Ralph	•••	9 Apr.	1726
James Mallet & Mary Gayer		13 July	,,
Peter Lob & Ann Wills		6 Aug.	,,
Robert Daw & Philippa Hoare	•••	22 Aug.	,,
John Scadgell, of St. Tudy, & Philippa War		23 Nov.	,,
Gideon Cheverell & Hester Hodge		31 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Kelloe & Sarah Worthival		8 Apr.	1727
John Adams & Mary Short		10 June	- <i>7-7</i> ,,
Joseph Tingcombe & Sarah Bond		25 Oct.	,,
Anthony May & Mary Rosvere		16 Dec.	,,
John Tom & Susanna Chepman		ı Jan.	,,
John Oliver & Ann Bluet	•••	24 Feb.	"
Mr. William Prideaux & Mrs. Elizab		-1	,,
Nation, <i>lic</i>		4 Apr.	1728
Mr. John Elliot & Mrs. Elizth Prideaux		13 Apr.	- <i>y</i> ,,
William Cornelius & Elizabeth Parsons		18 Oct.	,, ,,
Mr. Thomas Henwood & Mrs. Hester Jacks			,,
lic		12 Nov.	,,
Mr. Joseph Chiel [?] & Mrs. Elizabeth Jacks			,,
<i>lic.</i>	,	17 Apr.	1729
Thomas Danin & Ann Benear		2 Aug.	- <i>1-3</i> ,,
Thomas Hender & Jane Tucker		15 Oct.	,, ,,
Samuel Cock & Ann Chepman		29 Dec.	"
Christopher Cornelius & Mary [Lavare?]		10 Feb.	,, ,,
Samuel Ayres & Elizabeth Pomeroy	•••	24 Aug.	" 1730
John Johnson & Jane May		27 Sep.	
John Tucker & Mary Hodge	•••	5 Jan.	" ""
Richard Cock & Eleanor Chepman	•••	13 Feb.	•, ,,
Humphrey Wills & Jane Gird		21 Feb.	" "
John Wenman & Jane Hobbs		20 Apr.	" 1731
John Hole & Mary Scott	•••	9 Apr.	1732
	•••	2F.,	-/3-

61

1732]

۲

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1732

	John Davy & Mary Cock	•••	9 Apr	1732
	Gilbert England & Catherine Wills	•••	27 Apr.	,,
	Nathan Hender & Mary Hodge	•••	9 Aug.	,,
	William Gaye & Amy Larke	•••	30 Dec.	,,
	John Wilcock & Mary Webber	•••	29 Jan.	,,
	Robert Rowley & Chesters Rundle	•••	27 Mar.	1733
	Isaac Broad, junr., & Mary Pope	•••	9 Apr.	,,
	John Rowe & Jane Pope	•••	14 May	,,
	Mr. Joseph Pomeroy & Mrs. Elizabeth B	lake	11 Sep.	,,
	Thomas Taylor & Barbara Pinch	•••	1 Nov.	,,
·	Richard Gayer & Elizabeth Wilcock	•••	8 Nov.	"
	John Nicolls & Grace Watts	•••	2 Feb.	,,
	Godfrey Coock & Frances Wicket	•••	14 Feb.	,,
	William Carew, gent., & Elizabeth Slogga		14 Apr.	1734
	Mr. Jabez Jackson & Mrs. Elizabeth Ch	ubb	3 June	,,
	John James & Ann Feathersone	•••	24 June	,,
	Thomas Pope & Ann Broad	•••	7 July	,
	Henry Brown & Elizabeth Daunger	•••	8 Aug.	,,
	Thomas Bonny & Honour Sloggatt	•••	10 Aug.	"
	Richard Aunger & Ann Harris	•••	12 Aug.	,,
	Matthew Kernick & Frances Warren	•••	20 Oct.	,,
	William Cock & Philippa Sloggat	•••	3 Nov.	"
	Mr. Hugh Bawden & Mrs. Ann Sloggat	•••	9 Nov.	,,
	George Blith & Joan Couch	•••	19 Dec.	"
•	Thomas Daunger & Catherine Bluet	•••	21 Dec.	,,
	Mr. William Rowe & Mrs. Mary Inch	•••	6 Jan.	, , -
	William Bant & Ann Treveighan, lic.	•••	30 Jan.	,,
	Thomas Porter & Ann Inch	•••	18 Feb.	,,
	George Gill & Elizabeth Baker	•••	13 Apr.	1735
	William Thomas & Elizabeth Broad	•••	10 Aug.	,,
	John [Bremell?], of Truro, & Hester Slo	ggat	5 Sep.	"
	John Helston & Elizabeth Hender	•••	27 July	1736
	Samuel Bond & Elizabeth Lloyd	•••	30 July	"
	John Willly & Elizabeth Bath	•••	11 Oct.	"
	Thomas Cook & Susanna Williams	•••	11 Apr.	1737
	John Cook & Elizabeth Fowler	•••	17 May	,,
	Bernard Westlake & Mary Anderson	•••	19 May	,,
	Thomas Pope & Philippa Chepe	•••	17 July	,,
	William Couch & Elizabeth Hawk	•••	30 Oct.	"
	James Rollin & Mary Rush	•••	31 Oct.	27

б2

Lanteglos Marriages.

1

L

1743]

William Cox & Philippa Kelloe	21 Nov. 1737
Thomas Hosken, of Blisland, & Mary Honey,	
of Advent	28 Nov. "
Mr. James Tucker & Mrs. Elizabeth Betten-	
<u>son, lic</u>	13 Jan. "
Narcissus Wadling & Philippa Westlake	3 Apr. 1738
Walter Eawell & Catherine Porter	13 June "
Thomas Brown & Bridgett Meale	24 July "
William Gregory & Elizabeth Dawes	30 July "
Edmond Veal & Elizabeth Bond	I Aug. "
John Thomas, of St. Kew, & Philippa Broad	1 Nov. "
Robert England & Honour Cobledick	1 Jan. ,,
John Baker & Elizabeth Avery	1 May 1739
Joseph Tincumbe, junr., & Philippa Philp	7 May 🛛 ,,
John Dingle & Sarah Cannon	19 May "
Hugh Broad & Ann Rundell	4 June "
John Smith & Dorothy Anchor	8 July "
Mr. William Hender & Mrs. Honour Edwards,	
lic	17 July "
John Treweeler & Margaret Parsons	27 July "
Thomas Kellow & Jone Cock	25 Aug. "
John Hender & Elizabeth Hodge	22 Sep. "
Harris Richard & Mary Greenwood	18 Feb. "
Thomas Trayes & Mary Drake	22 June 1740
William Pope & Jane Prestridge	18 Aug. "
Richard Luxom & Margaret Gayer	24 Aug. "
John Mallet & Elizabeth Olver, lic	15 Sep. "
Henry Weslake & Ann Tremaine	22 Sep. "
Henry Bennet & Marian Kendall	12 July 1741
Thomas Sloggat & Elizabeth Elory	3 Aug. "
William Burt & Loveday Hender	29 Sep. "
John Tink & Mary Porter	21 Jan. ,,
William Wade & Catherine Arthur, both of	
Tintagel	10 July 1742
Samuel Cock & Margery Aunger	17 Jan. "
William Hodge & Amy Goodman	3 May 🛛 ,,
William Hole & Avis Brown, both of Advent	7 July ,,
William Inch & Susannah Gill	29 Aug. "
John Cornelius & Joyce Bawen	15 Oct. "
Charles Danger & Elizabeth Toms	19 Apr. 1743
	· · · · · · ·

William Harvey & Elizabeth Pope	31 May 1743
Richard Cock, of Tintagel, & Mary Cock	31 May ,,
Arthur Dodge, of Tintagel, & Temperance	
Langdon	17 June "
Thomas Stone & Susannah Jorey, of Tintagel	19 July "
John Crispian & Mary Jeffrey	11 Oct. "
Christopher Wilcocks & Mary Slogatt	14 Oct. "
Philip Brown & Hannah [], of Tintagel	28 Oct. "
George Bath & Susannah Mullies	5 Nov. "
George Arnold & Eliz. Gill, of Advent	19 Nov. "
Richard Air & Grace Hollond	26 Mar. 1744
Thomas Spur & Ann James	ı Apr. "
John Tinkcomb & Mary Trefrew	6 May "
John Pope & Grace Walcomb	3 June "
Christopher Cock & Mary Hodge	8 Dec. "
George Menhennett, of St. Breward, & Martha	
Cock, of Advent	27 Feb. "
William [] & Elizabeth Hemming, of	<i>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </i>
Tintagel	3 Aug. 1745
Mr. Edmond Prideaux & Mrs. Elizabeth	J 6 7 + J
Dinham, <i>lic.</i>	2 Sep. "
John Brabon & Philippa Cock	4 Nov. "
Nathaniel Hender & Susannah Gilchrist	25 Nov. "
John Jory & Catharine Clarke	27 Jan. "
William Bennick & Elizabeth Porter, both of	27 Juni ,,
Duloe	5 May 1746
Hercules Rickard, of Modbury, co. Devon, &	J
Elizabeth Bele	4 Nov. "
John Tayler & Mary Bray, of Tintagel	7 Feb. "
Henry Rice, of Falmouth, & Eliz. Brimel	10 Apr. 1747
John Steer, p. St. Stephen's by Saltash, &	10 11 11 1 1/4/
Betty Amy, of Minster	8 Jan. "
Oliver Grigory & Grace Slogget	- F-h
Mr. John Carter & Mrs. Ann Giles	9 red. " 12 Apr. 1748
William Wilkey & Blanch Porter	a Sen
John Grigery & Mary Kernick, of Advent	at Oat
	To Nor
	a Esh
Count I and an 9 Eliabeth Milest	
George Langdon & Elizabeth West	14 Oct. 1749

¢

Lanteglos Marriages

John Sweet, of L., & Elizabeth Avenull, of	T
Tintagel	27 Jan. 1749
Richard Smith, of L., & Mary Sweet, of St.	
Teath	5 May 1750
Nicholas Kellow & Katherine Blight	11 May "
John Scott & Catherine Thomas, of Advent	31 July "
Richard Gaver & Mary Kendell	27 Oct. "
John Wills & Mary Rowe	24 Nov. "
Jonathan Harvey & Mary Paul	16 Dec. "
Richard Minhinnett & Elizabeth Binnett	16 Jan. "
William Corney & Elizabeth Perce	17 Jan. "
Morgan Nancy, of Padstow, & Grace Blight	17 Feb. "
John Honey & Barbara Taylor	8 Apr. 1751
Charles Dinham & Sarah Stacey	6 May ,,
John Mitchal & S <u>usanna Gayer</u>	18 May "
Richard Smith, of St. Teath, & Esther Alling	11 June "
Richard Hancock & Ann Phillipps	13 Oct. "
Thomas Willcock, of St. Tudy, & Ann Sycombe	3 Nov. "
John Harvey & Mary Westcott	22 Nov. "
John Fowler & Elizabeth Are	1 Feb. 1752
Gideon Chiveral & Ann Perking	5 Apr. "
William Brown & Martha Marke	7 June "
William Curnelous & Sarah Thoms	29 June "
Henry Martin, junr., & Mary Paul	18 July ,,
Samuel Hodge, of Michaelstow, & Jane Davey	19 Nov. "
- William Inch & Esther Hender	13 Jan. 1753
Robert Bake, of St. Teath, & Ann Pristridge	30 Jan. "
Jonathan Barber & Elizabeth Moise	18 Feb. "
Thomas Smart & Elizabeth Cock, both of St.	
Tea th	4 Mar. "
Thomas Rush & Mary Sweet	26 June "
John Sweet, of St. Teath, & Ann Jefery	17 July "
William Inch & Arminell Hodge	29 Sep. ,
William Boneer, of St. Teath, & Mary Porter	27 Oct. "
John Stoatt & Mary Scott	18 Jan. 1754
Thomas Brown & Mary Adams	26 Feb. "
William Mallatt & Susanna Anderson	15 Aug. "
Francis Westlake & Frances Medlin	5 Oct. "
William Hocking, of St. Teath, & Susanna	
Tom	1 Dec. ',,
Cornwall.—I.	F

1754]

Henry Best, suergen [? surgeon], of Altarnun,		
& Grace Smith	5 Jan.	1755
William Cock & Hanna Bond	31 Apr.	,,
John Harris & Mary Amy, lic	10 June	,,
John Chiveral & Johanna Dinham	24 June	,,
James Cock & Mary Mallitt	3 Aug.	"
Robt. Rowland, of L., & Elizabeth Short, of		
Week St. Mary	19 Dec.	,,
John Nut, of St. Teath, & Elizabeth Cock	12 Jan.	1756
George Osburn & Mary Cook	28 Feb.	,,
John Tom & Elizabeth Thomas	28 Feb.	,,
John Hodge, of L., & Mary Moise, of Tintagel	1 May	,,
William Backway, of L., & Ann Spare, of		
Trevalga	2 May	,,
Thomas Davy & Catharine Wakeham	24 July	,,
William Cornelius & Mary Parsons	28 July	,,
Thomas Bosanko, of Down St. Mary, & Mary		
Crispin	7 Oct.	,,
Christopher Cornelius & Alice Langdon	21 Oct.	,,
James Forde & Mary Cross	15 Jan.	1757
William England & Elizabeth Pestridge	12 Feb.	,,
Andrew Toms, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hell-		
man	10 Aug.	"
John Cobledick, of Davidstow, & Elizabeth		
Anderson	21 Aug.	,,
John Turner, sojourner, & Elizabeth Harvey	23 Aug.	,,
George Lobb & Mary Westlake	8 Nov.	,,
Thomas Davy & Mary Dannon	8 Nov.	"
John Eades, of Tywardreath, & Ann Tom	30 May	1758
Matthew Pope & Philippa Hoskin	20 Oct.	,,
John Hambly & Mary Woodley	27 Dec.	,,
Samuel Martin & Elizabeth Bunny	11 June	1759
Mr. John Carpenter, of Tavistock, & Mrs.		
Christian Phillipps, lic	4 July	"
Richard Bosankoe & Elizabeth Dunn	7 Apr.	1760
Walter Trelevan, of Lanlivery, & Grace Tom	3 Sep.	"
William Hambly & Hester Dinnis	5 Sep.	"
James Hayn & Jane Budge	11 Oct.	"
Jonathan Maker & Elizabeth Budge	5 Nov.	"
John Clemence & Honour Trelivan	23 Dec.	"

17**6**8]

)

ĺ

John Dridsour & Susanna Mallott	Man
John Prideaux & Susanna Mallett	11 May 1761
Thomas Wakeham & Mary Carew	19 June "
William Moon, of Sithney, & Thomasin	
Hocken	26 Dec. "
Hugh Paul & Elizabeth Reeves	28 Dec. "
Thomas Gay & Jane Clark	17 Apr. 1762
Richard Tom & Mary Brown	20 Apr. "
Ralph Keat & Joanna Gay	25 Apr. "
Richard Chenoweth & Honour Cornelius	16 Sep. "
Wm. Tink & Ann Saunders	3 Feb. 1763
Wm. Dannon, of Tintagel, & Jane Carew	9 Mar. "
Robert Walter, p. St. Mary, in Swansey	
[Swansea?], & Joan Tink	30 May 🛛 "
George Parminter & Ann Mallett, lic	25 Aug. "
James Blamey, of Ruanlanihorn, & Joan	
Trebilcock	18 Nov. "
Wm, Broad & Sarah Stonard	8 Sep. "
Roger Curtis, of L., & Grace Rowe, of Advent	4 Oct. "
Jonathan Barber & Hester Cheverall	2 Apr. 1764
George Carew & Elizabeth Carew	Q T
John Cock & Lucy Wakeham	to Oct
James Harvey, of [], in Lincolnshire, &	10 000. ,,
	10 July 1765
Bishand Darme & Marry Darme	ao Nor
C. It. Dilate & Elizate at Constraint	a Dee
	• ···
John Sloggett & Grace Phillips	16 Dec. "
George Cornelius & Mary Cheveral	27 Dec. "
John Luxon & Elizabeth Bath	25 Aug. 1766
William Arthur & Joan Pope	7 Dec. "
Joseph Cook & Mary Tingcombe	28 Jan. 1767
Richard Estybrook, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth	— •
Taylor	2 Feb. "
John Hoskyn & Ann Sloggatt	8 Feb. "
William Hugo, of Advent, & Hester Tucker	29 Mar. "
William Hora & Ann Hambly	14 Oct. "
Mr. Moses Martyn, of St. Teath, & Mrs.	
Margaret Rowe	27 Oct. "
John Parn, junr., of St. Gennys, & Mary Lobb	10 May 1768
Humphry Body & Charity Carthewy	23 May "
Francis Jewel, of Tintagel, & Ann Taylor	17 Oct. "
	F 2

.

Mr. Robt. Bake & Mary Rowe, lic	. 9 Ja n.	1769
Thomas Hambly & Mary Harvey	. 31 Jan.	,,
Thomas Sloggett & Bridget Male, lic	. 19 May	,,
Thomas Cornelius & Alice Keat	. 27 May	,,
William Rundle & Joan Lobb	. 9 Jan.	1770
Charles Heydon & Margaret Routliff	. 24 Feb.	,,
Samuel Creebo, of Redruth, & Margare	t	
Perkin	. 6 Apr.	,,
Mr. John Sloggett & Mary Rush, lic	T	,,
John Hoskyn & Grace Tom	an Teslas	,,
John Carew & Bridget Hender	C	,,
Thomas Bonny & Elizh. Hill	. 15 Dec.	,,
James Cook & Catherine Greenway	. 16 Mar.	1771
William Trebilcock & Lovedy Cornew	25 Mar.	"
Charles Bosankoe & Mary Cook	. I Apr.	,,
John Chapman & Lovedy Barber	. 13 May	,,
Richard Cradock, of St. Teath, & Margare	et	
37' 1 1	21 Dec.	,,
Richard Blight & Elizabeth Kellow	17 Mar.	1772
William Hocken, of Michaelstow, & Elizabet		
Gregory	4 May	,,
Tabe Illinging & Cases Compelies	9 May	,,
Richard Aunger & Mary Parn	14 Aug.	,,
Richard Davy & Ann Bunny	19 Sep.	,,
Henry Hoskyn, of Lesnewth, & Grace Parsor		1773
John Rattenbury, of Launceston, & Mar		
Aunger	9 Feb.	,,
-Richard Jewel, of Launceston, & Mary Gaye	er 10 Feb.	,,
James Ford & Philippa Honey	2 Oct.	,.
-John Hender & Elizabeth Avery	4 Oct.	,,
John Rosevear, of Lanivet, & Mary Pope .	14 Oct.	,,
Isaac Broad & Elizabeth Trebilcock .	28 Dec.	,,
James Harvey & Diana Rettalic	5 Mar.	1774
William Cock & Mary Blight, sojourners .	5 Mar.	
Richard Martyn & Mary Hocken	9 Apr.	"
William Cock & Patience Parn	9 Apr.	,,
	15 Apr.	,,
Richard Hockin & Mary Sloggett, sojourne	rs 2 May	,,
	7 June	,,
William Bennett & Ann Hocken	14 Dec.	,,

Lanteglos Marriages.

Richard Gill & Joan Langdon 7 Jan. 1775 . . . Mr. John Rowe & Philippa Pope ... 24 Feb. ... ,, Wm. Kellow & Philippa Smith, lic. 8 May • • • ,, John Hocken & Catherine Seccombe 3 June ... ,, Thomas Hamlyn, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Nation, lic. 2 Oct. •• John Rowe & Joan Anderson ••• 10 Oct. ,, John Arnold & Ann Rowe, both of St. Teath 25 Nov. ,, Wm. Davey & Elizth Carew 27 Jan. 1776 ••• Thomas Tingcombe & Mary Cock ... 20 Feb. • • • ,, Nicholas Trebilcock & Jane Hayn ... 13 Apr. ••• ,, William Inch & Elizabeth Wilkey ... 16 Apr. ... ,, Christopher Arnold & Mary Harvey 19 Apr. ... ,, Andrew Bray & Dorothy Pope ••• 29 Apr. ... ,, Matthew Pope, of Michaelstow, & Ann Treleaven 5 July ... ••• ,, Harris Richards & Alishar [? Alicia] Davey 12 Oct. ,, Samuel Keat, of St. Teath, & Thomazin Prout 29 Mar. 1777 George Hoskyn, of St. Breward, & Diana Wills • • • ••• 15 Apr. ,, George Cock & Elizabeth Bunt ۹... ... 19 Apr. ,, Nicholas Pope & Ann Broad 24 June ,, Thomas Brown & Margaret Smith ... 13 Jan. • • • 1778 Richard Menhinnet, of Bodmin, & Ann Prout 21 Feb. •• Arthur Roberts, of St. Teath, & Mary Hender 18 Apr. ,, -Richard Gayer & Catherine Tingcombe 1 May . . . ,, James Werren, of St. Tudy, & Grace Tinke I June ... 20 June John Baker, of Davidstow, & Elizh. Cock ••• ,, John Symons, sojourner, & Eliz. Rowe 14 July ... ,, Joseph Rundel, sojourner, & Eliz. Tingcombe 22 July ,, William Carthew, of St. Teath, & Mary Bake I Aug. ,, John Cundy, sojourner, & Joice Cornelous 27 Sep. ... ,, Wm. Scott & Mary Venecombe 14 Dec. ,, John Bond & Wilmet Cock 28 Dec. ••• ,, Wm. Hawken, sojourner, & Eliz. Cock 7 Apr. 1779 • • • Wm. Menhinnet & Eliz. Cock 27 May • • • ... ,, Joseph Brown & Bridget Slogget ... 19 July ... ,, James Bligh, of Antony, & Margaret Martyn 13 Oct. ,, I Nov. Christopher Bate & Eleanor Treleaven ••• •• Saml. Bake & Mary Sloggett, lic. ... 12 Sep. 1780 •••

1780]

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1780

John Lean & Elizh. Tonking	1 Oct. 1780
Wm. Cock & Jane Hoskin	3 Nov. "
John Brown, of St. Teath, & Joan Cock	11 Nov. "
Edwd. Martyn & Catherine Pearce	15 Nov. "
James Cock, of L., & Eliz. Cock, of North	
Petherwyn	15 Feb. 1781
William Cook & Philippa Bennet	15 May "
James Cock, of L., & Mary Lobb, of St. Teath	2 June "
John Pearce, of L., & Mary Lynam, of St.	
Kew	8 Nov. "
Aaron Hoor, of St. Teath, & Jane Mitchel, lic.	25 Jan. 1782
Richd. Chenoweth, of L., & Sarah Caning, of	
Lesnewth	16 Mar. "
Henry Braddon, of Lifton, co. Devon, & Sarah	
Clode	2 Dec. "
Edward Secombe & Jane Gregory	19 Feb. 1783
Robert Nute & Martha Mark	21 Feb. "
John Venning, of Altarnun, & Philippa Jeffery	27 Feb. "
Joseph Kellow, of L., & Susanna Hambly, of	,
St. Teath	— Oct. "
Thomas Boneer & Grace Eyre	5 Jan. 1784
Nicholas Allen & Eliz. Rounsevel	8 May "
John Hervy, of L., & Ann Davy, of Cardynham	12 June "
John Brimel & Philippa Helman	16 Nov. "
Henry Mitchel, p. St. Edmund, Exeter, &	
Mary Pope	2 Apr. 1785
George Bond & Mary Paul	16 Apr. "
Thomas Symons, of Tintagel, & Mary Dinham,	
<i>lic.</i>	6 June "
John Gist & Elizabeth Pope, lic	26 July "
Digory Essery, of Launceston, & Elizabeth	jj ,,
Trelivean, <i>lic.</i>	7 Nov. "
William Cock, of L., & Alice Cumbe, of	ý 140 v . "
Altarnun	31 Dec. "
Rev. Richard Eliot, of Maker, & Anna Pearce, <i>lic</i> .	31 Dec. " 7 Feb. 1786
John Mitchel & Ann George	Fah
	an Nor
	an Fah
M7:11 and D and and D T 211 1 (1) A 1 11	• • • •
william Bastard & Elizabeth Arundell	19 June "

70

.

Lanteglos Marriages.

۰.

William Wakeham & Joan Dannon	. 30 June 1787
William Browne & Mary Wills	. 19 July "
Arthur Dodge & Uriah Matthews	. 23 Jan. 1788
Richard Eveling & Joan Cutlippe	- -
Humphry Bate & Elizabeth Martin	
Thomas Jewel & Mary Lobb	- Tanana
Thomas Cornelius & Elizabeth Bake	_ NT .
Henry Watts, of St. Breock, & Christian	
Bawden	
Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Hender, lic	.
John Ongwin, p. St. Mary Magdalene	
Launceston, & Ann Bray	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
John Barber & Mary Stott	- T1
William Mitchell & Elizabeth Broad	C 31.
Richd. Bosanko & Ann Prideaux	
Hugh Honey, of Advent, & Mary Blamy	
Richard Salter, of Advent, & Ann Hambly	
William Nichols & Elizabeth Scott	
John Cutty, sojourner, & Grace Boneer	
John Rawle, of St. Teath, & Ann Rundle	·
John Bawden & Elizabeth Guy,	- 6
Daniel Fishleigh & Sarah Elery	T. 1.
John Lane, of St. Teath, & Mary Cary	
Richard Chapman & Elizabeth Boney	
John Scott & Ann Honey, <i>lic.</i>	- A
William Hawken & Mary Nichols	To A
Samuel Cock & Joan Blewitt	00 A.u.r
Edwd. Trudgian & Ann Browne, <i>lic.</i>	
	. 27 Sep. "

VOLUME III.

Edwd. Keat, of St. Teath, & Elizabeth Tom	28 Apr.	1792
Henry Pethick & Grace Brent	23 July	,,
John Scott & Elizabeth Nichols	8 Oct.	,,
John Burt, of St. Teath, & Mary Dannon	11 Apr.	1793
John Allen, of St. Teath, & Susanna Cock	21 May	"
Nicholas Burt, p. St. Stephen's, nr. Launceston,		
& Joanna Prideaux	28 May	"
John Nichols, of L., & Mary Tom, of Advent	19 Aug.	,,
James Cock & Mary Browne	4 Dec.	**

71

.

,

1

,

[1794

1

Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Elizabeth	
Barber	8 Jan. 1794
John Gill & Elizabeth Cock	15 Jan. "
Peter Lobb, of St. Teath, & Elizabeth Rush	21 Jan. ,,
William Hodge & Ann Peardon	3 Aug. "
William Dinham & Sarah Pullman, lic	8 Dec. "
Thomas Bayley, of Stratton, & Jane Blamey	9 Apr. 1795
William Cornelius, of Tintagel, & Elizabeth	
Evenul	24 May "
Revd. Lewis Marshall & Miss Armenell Inch,	
lic	28 July "
William Snowden, of Cheriton Bishop, co.	•
Devon, & Ann Polsue, lic	19 Aug. "
William Philp & Mary Davey	24 Oct. "
John Jewel & Ann Broad	26 Jan. 1796
John Tingcombe & Elizabeth Carew	5 Feb. "
Christopher Cock & Hannah Lynam	2 Mar. "
John May & Ann Bake	17 May "
Richard Chapman & Ann Medlinwood	28 June "
John Tink & Mary Rundle	14 Aug. "
Robert Kerne [Therne?], of Menhenniot, &	
Mary Mutton	16 Sep. "
John Boydell, mariner, of Manchester, &	
Margaret Bennett, lic	19 Sep. ,,
Richard Pethick & Susanna Gill	8 Oct. "
Matthew Mitchel, of Treneglos, & Catherine	
Barber	10 Oct. "
John James & Mary Martyn, sojourner	15 Oct. "
Gerrance Tink & Ann Hockin	3 Nov. "
William Burt & Ann Tink	25 Feb 1797
William Pearson, sojourner, sergeant of the	
Plymouth Division of Marines, &	
Catherine Harvey	5 Mar. "
Thomas Kellow, of St. Teath, & Margaret	
Cock	10 Sep. "
James Bray, of St. Austell, & Philippa Brown	16 Oct. "
Henry Matthews, of Advent, & Philippa	
Chapman	21 Nov. "
William Bray & Esther Barber	15 Jan. 1798
Jonathan Ede & Ann Stoneman	23 Jan. "

Thomas Martin, of Advent, & Mary Chapman	13 Sep. 1798
Thomas Maker & Elizabeth Allen, sojourner	29 Sep. "
James Mills, corporal of Marines, & Elizabeth	
Wills	13 Nov. "
John French & Mary Tucker	21 Jan. 1799
Daniel Fishley & Ann Trewyn	4 Feb. "
	5 Apr. "
Robert Tapper, 2nd R. C. Militia, & Mary	
Bligh, <i>lic</i>	10 July "
Thomas Williams, of Bodmin, and Philippa	
Bake	26 Dec. "
William Ashley, of Exeter, & Elizabeth	
Lucas, <i>lic</i>	19 Feb. 1800
John Smith, sojourner, & Ann King	26 Apr. "
Thomas Pope & Grace Smith	28 Apr. "
John Taylor & Elizabeth Tredwen, w., of	
Padstow, <i>lic.</i>	17 June "
Thomas Hicks, of St. Gennys, & Margaret	- / J //
Hocken	14 July "
Thomas Kellow, of St. Teath, & Mary Barber	
	J0' //

VOLUME IV.

Digory Pearce, of L., & Mary Dudney, sojourner	4 Nov. 1800
William Wonocott, of St. Gennys, & Jenny	
Honger	8 Nov. "
Thomas Cheair & Mary Cock	9 Sep. 1801
William Hocken & Elizabeth Flamenk	24 Nov. "
Henry Mutten & Ann Stott	5 Feb. 1802
John Reynolds, R. C. Militia, & Susanna Davy	30 Mar. "
Charles Dinham & Elizabeth Taylor, lic	17 May "
Matthew Tapp, sojourner, & Fanny Brown	14 June "
William Hambly, of St. Cleer, & Deborah	
Davey	10 Aug. "
John Taylor & Philippa Rounsevel	18 Sep. "
Abraham Wilcock, sojourner, & Mary Ander-	
son, sojourner	24 Jan. 1803
Nicholas Blamy & Susanna Davey, lic	20 Feb. "
Richard Puri, sojourner, & Ann Hender	8 Apr. "
Robert Sweet, of St. Teath, & Mary Clements	28 May, "

1803]

ξ.

i

[1803

٩ţ

of St. Teath, <i>lic.</i> 6 June 1803 James Kellow, of St. Teath, & Ann Best 27 June " Robert Anderson & Mary Cornelius 9 July " -Joseph Rowe, of Minster, & Elizabeth Aunger Thomas Danger, of L., & Blandina Perkin, sojourner 14 Sep. " William Langdon, of Advent, & Jenny Tucker John Glanville, sojourner, & Mary Stacey, of St. Breward 17 Oct. " John Cock, of L., & Jeniford Aunger, of St. Breward I Nov. " James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor 27 Dec. " William Flammink & Mary Gayer 22 Mar. 1804 Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> 7 May " Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown 29 May " William Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 July " John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep I4 Nov. " Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts I Dec. " John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner 26 Feb. 1805 Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton 28 Mar. " James Harvey & Ann Stocker 18 Apr. " William Hocken & Ann Dannon 23 May "
James Kellow, of St. Teath, & Ann Best 27 June " Robert Anderson & Mary Cornelius 9 July " •Joseph Rowe, of Minster, & Elizabeth Aunger 23 July " Thomas Danger, of L., & Blandina Perkin, sojourner If Sep. " William Langdon, of Advent, & Jenny Tucker 10 Oct. " John Glanville, sojourner, & Mary Stacey, of St. Breward If Oct. " John Cock, of L., & Jeniford Aunger, of St. Breward INOV. " James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor 27 Dec. " William Flammink & Mary Gayer 22 Mar. 1804 Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> 7 May " Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown 29 May " William Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 July " John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep It Nov. " Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts 10 Dec. " Lisha Parr & Mary Keate 25 Dec. " John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner 28 Mar. James Harvey & Ann Stocker 18 Apr. " Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill 20 Apr. "
Robert Anderson & Mary Cornelius9 July*Joseph Rowe, of Minster, & Elizabeth Aunger Thomas Danger, of L., & Blandina Perkin, sojourner23 JulyWilliam Langdon, of Advent, & Jenny Tucker John Glanville, sojourner, & Mary Stacey, of St. Breward14 Sep.John Cock, of L., & Jeniford Aunger, of St. Breward17 Oct.John Cock, of L., & Jeniford Aunger, of St. BrewardI Nov.James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor27 DecWilliam Flammink & Mary Gayer22 Mar.1804Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer Inch, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock24 AprJohn Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock24 AprJohn Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> 7 MayWilliam Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 JulyJohn Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet23 OctRichard Blithe & Grace Sleep14 NovMatthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts1 DecJohn Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner26 Feb.1805Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton28 MarJohn Bosankoe & Ann Statton20 AprJohn Bosankoe & Ann Statton20 Apr </td
 Joseph Rowe, of Minster, & Elizabeth Aunger Thomas Danger, of L., & Blandina Perkin, sojourner I4 Sep. ,, William Langdon, of Advent, & Jenny Tucker John Glanville, sojourner, & Mary Stacey, of St. Breward I7 Oct. ,, John Cock, of L., & Jeniford Aunger, of St. Breward I Nov. ,, James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor 27 Dec. ,, William Flammink & Mary Gayer 22 Mar. 1804 Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer John Chenouth, sojourner, & Charity Dyer John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> 7 May Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown 29 May William Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 July ,, John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep I4 Nov. ,, Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts I Dec. ,, Elisha Parr & Mary Keate 26 Feb. 1805 Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton 28 Mar. ,, James Harvey & Ann Stocker
Thomas Danger, of L., & Blandina Perkin, sojourner14 Sep.William Langdon, of Advent, & Jenny Tucker10 Oct.John Glanville, sojourner, & Mary Stacey, of St. Breward17 Oct.John Cock, of L., & Jeniford Aunger, of St. Breward17 Oct.James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor27 Dec.William Flammink & Mary Gayer22 Mar.William Flammink & Mary Gayer22 Mar.John Chenouth, sojourner, & Charity Dyer16 Apr.John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock24 Apr.John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & MaryInch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> Nilliam Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> Richard Blithe & Grace SleepMatthew Arthur & Susanna RobertsI DecJohn Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojournerJames Harvey & Ann StattonMar, James Harvey & Ann StockerMar, James Harvey & Ann DannenWilliam Hocken & Ann Dannen<
sojourner If Sep. ,, William Langdon, of Advent, & Jenny Tucker Io Oct. ,, John Glanville, sojourner, & Mary Stacey, of St. Breward If Oct. ,, John Cock, of L., & Jeniford Aunger, of St. Breward I Nov. ,, James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor 27 Dec. ,, William Flammink & Mary Gayer 22 Mar. 1804 Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer I6 Apr. ,, John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock 24 Apr. ,, John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> 7 May ,, Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown 29 May ,, William Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 July ,, John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet 23 Oct. ,, Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep It Nov. ,, Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts I Dec. ,, Elisha Parr & Mary Keate 25 Dec. ,, John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner 26 Feb. 1805 Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton 28 Mar. ,, James Harvey & Ann Stocker It & Apr. ,, Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill 20 Apr. ,,
John Glanville, sojourner, & Mary Stacey, of St. Breward17 Oct. "John Cock, of L., & Jeniford Aunger, of St. Breward17 Nov. "James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor27 Dec. "William Flammink & Mary Gayer22 Mar. 1804Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> 7 May "Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown29 May "William Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 July "John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep3 Oct. "Richard Blithe & Mary Keate1 Dec. "John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner26 Feb. 1805Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton28 Mar. "James Harvey & Ann Stocker118 Apr. "William Hocken & Ann Dannen20 Apr. "
St. BrewardI7 Oct.John Cock, of L., & Jeniford Aunger, of St. BrewardI Nov.James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor27 Dec.James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor27 Dec.William Flammink & Mary Gayer22 Mar.Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer16 Apr.John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock24 Apr.John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & MaryInch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> N Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown29 MayN William Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep Natthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts1 Dec
John Cock, of L., & Jeniford Aunger, of St. BrewardI Nov. "James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor27 Dec. "William Flammink & Mary Gayer22 Mar. 1804Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer16 Apr. "John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock24 Apr. "John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> Milliam Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet23 Oct. "Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep14 Nov. "Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts10 Dec. "John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner26 Feb. 1805Benjamin Cook & Ann StattonJames Harvey & Ann StockerWilliam Hocken & Ann DangenJames Harvey & Ann StockerMichard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill20 Apr. "
Breward I Nov. " James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor 27 Dec. " William Flammink & Mary Gayer 22 Mar. 1804 Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer 16 Apr. " John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock 24 Apr. " John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> 7 May " Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown 29 May " William Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 July " John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet 23 Oct. " Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep I4 Nov. " Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts I Dec. " Elisha Parr & Mary Keate 25 Dec. " John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner 26 Feb. 1805 Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton 28 Mar. " Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill 20 Apr. "
James Davey, sojourner, & Ann Taylor 27 Dec. " William Flammink & Mary Gayer 22 Mar. 1804 Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer 16 Apr. " John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock 24 Apr. " John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> 7 May " Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown 29 May " William Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 July " John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet 23 Oct. " Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep I4 Nov. " Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts I Dec. " Elisha Parr & Mary Keate 25 Dec. " John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner 26 Feb. 1805 Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton I8 Apr. " Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill 20 Apr. "
William Flammink & Mary Gayer22 Mar. 1804Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer16 Apr. ,John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock24 Apr. ,John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary10 Apr. ,Inch, sojourner, lic 7 May ,Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown 29 May ,William Ivey & Mary Pearce, lic 3 July ,John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet23 Oct. ,Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep 14 Nov. ,Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts 25 Dec. ,John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner 26 Feb. 1805Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton 28 Mar. ,James Harvey & Ann Stocker 18 Apr. ,Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill 20 Apr. ,
Richard Stribley, sojourner, & Charity Dyer John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary
John Chenouth, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cock24 Apr.John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & MaryInch, sojourner, licRichard Rundle & Johanna Brown29 May,,William Ivey & Mary Pearce, licJohn Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet23 Oct.Richard Blithe & Grace SleepMatthew Arthur & Susanna RobertsI DecJohn Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojournerJohn Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojournerJames Harvey & Ann StockerRichard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill20 Apr.,
John Hart, p. St. Petrock, Exeter, & Mary Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> 7 May may 29 May mayRichard Rundle & Johanna Brown29 May may 29 May mayWilliam Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 July may 23 Oct. may matthew Arthur & Grace Sleep3 July matthew Arthur & Susanna RobertsRichard Blithe & Grace Sleep14 Nov. matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts1 Dec. may matthew Arthur & Susanna RobertsJohn Bosankoe & Mary Keate25 Dec. may may mannin Cook & Ann Statton28 Mar. may may mannerJames Harvey & Ann Stocker18 Apr. may manner18 Apr. may may mannerWilliam Hocken & Ann Dannon20 Apr. may
Inch, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> 7 May " Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown 29 May " William Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 July " John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet 23 Oct. " Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep I4 Nov. " Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts I Dec. " Elisha Parr & Mary Keate 25 Dec. " John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner 26 Feb. 1805 Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton 28 Mar. " James Harvey & Ann Stocker If Apr. " Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill 20 Apr. "
Richard Rundle & Johanna Brown29 MayWilliam Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 JulyJohn Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet23 Oct.Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep14 Nov.Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts1 Dec.Elisha Parr & Mary Keate25 Dec.John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner26 Feb. 1805Benjamin Cook & Ann StattonJames Harvey & Ann StockerRichard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill20 Apr.William Hocken & Ann Dangen20 Apr.
William Ivey & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> 3 JulyJohn Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet23 Oct.Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep14 Nov.Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts1 Dec.Elisha Parr & Mary Keate25 Dec.John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner26 Feb.Benjamin Cook & Ann StattonJames Harvey & Ann StockerRichard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill20 Apr.William Hocken & Ann Dannen20 Apr.
John Hodge, of Advent, & Catherine Sweet 23 Oct. " Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep 14 Nov. " Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts … 1 Dec. " Elisha Parr & Mary Keate 25 Dec. " John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner … 26 Feb. 1805 Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton 28 Mar. " James Harvey & Ann Stocker 18 Apr. " Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill … 20 Apr. "
Richard Blithe & Grace Sleep14 Nov.Matthew Arthur & Susanna Roberts1 Dec.Elisha Parr & Mary Keate25 Dec.John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner26 Feb.Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton28 Mar.James Harvey & Ann Stocker18 Apr.Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill20 Apr.William Hocken & Ann Dannon20 Mar.
Matthew Arthur & Susanna RobertsI Dec.Elisha Parr & Mary Keate25 Dec.John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner26 Feb.Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton28 Mar.James Harvey & Ann Stocker18 Apr.Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill20 Apr.William Hocken & Ann Dannon20 Apr.
Elisha Parr & Mary Keate25 Dec.John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner26 Feb.Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton28 Mar.James Harvey & Ann Stocker18 Apr.Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill20 Apr.William Hocken & Ann Dannon
John Bosankoe & Mary Miller, sojourner 26 Feb. 1805 Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton 28 Mar. ,, James Harvey & Ann Stocker 18 Apr. ,, Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill 20 Apr. ,, William Hocken & Ann Dannon
Benjamin Cook & Ann Statton 28 Mar. ,, James Harvey & Ann Stocker 18 Apr. ,, Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill 20 Apr. ,, William Hocken & Ann Dannon
James Harvey & Ann Stocker 18 Apr. " Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill 20 Apr. " William Hocken & Ann Dannon
Richard Dunn, of Forrabury, & Jenny Gill 20 Apr. "
William Hocken & Ann Dannon on Mar
William Hocken & Ann Dannon 22 May
Joseph Barber, of St. Austell, & Mary Mann,
sojourner 27 May "
Francis Hill & Elizabeth Smart 3 June ,,
William Guy & Mary Cock 5 Aug. "
John Bawden Bunt, of St. Teath, & Nancy
Hooper, sojourner 20 Aug. "
Solomon Richards, of L., & Grace Treliven,
sojourner 22 Dec. "
Richard Rawle, of St. Juliot, & Grace Gregory,
<i>lic.</i> 6 Feb. 1806
John Bluett & Elizabeth Cock 20 July "

Rowland Clough, sojourner, & Mary Daugh	21 Mar. 1807
Robert Pearce & Sally Venning	16 May "
Richard Gill & Elizabeth Hocken, lic	27 May 🛛 ,,
William Bonny Davey & Mary Wakeham	17 Nov. "
William Hambly, of St. Cleer, & Mary Davey	21 Nov. "
Joseph Stephens, of Menhenniot, & Jane	
Seccombe, <i>lic.</i>	14 Apr. 1808
George Jewell & Grace Philp	26 Apr. "
John Baght & Jane Kellow	11 Sep. "
William Wills & Christiana Cottle	2 Oct. "
James Taylor & Elizabeth Northey	3 Oct. "
Robert Billing, of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth	J ,,
Worth	12 Jan. 1809
John French, of Davidstow, & Elizabeth Tom	-6 Tom
Henry Pearce, sojourner, & Mary Lobb	n - Indan
	14 Oct. "
	23 Jan. 1810
William Cobbledick & Mary Inch	10 May ,,
John Hoskin, of Minster, & Catherine Cock	9 June "
Richard Roos, of Endellion, & Mary Bawden	16 July "
Robert Anderson & Christian May, both	- .
sojourners	29 July "
William Pearn, of Forrabury, & Philippa	_
Richards	6 Sep. "
John Henwood, of Dodbrooke, co. Devon, &	
Mary Chipman	15 Sep. "
Thomas Pearce & Ann Taylor	6 Oct. "
Walter Oke, of St. Tudy, & Barbara Taylor	
lic	8 Oct. "
William Pascoe, of Egloshayle, & Ann Smart	13 Mar. 1811
William Hawken, of L., & Mary Ann Crocker,	-
sojourner	25 May "
Richard Watts & Elizabeth Carpenter, lic	I June "
William Rendall & Margaret Stott	I June "
Nicolas Horsewell, sojourner, & Thomasine	J
Carew	3 Aug. "
Edmund Harvey, of L., & Thomasine Venning,	J 0° "
sojourner	19 Aug. "
Richard Aunger, private R. C. Militia, & Grace	
	28 Aug. "
Bligh, $uc.$	20 Aug. "

1811]

·

i.

ł

l

٤

١

.

Thomas Bate & Elizabeth Marshall	10 Mar.	1812
Edward Arthur & Grace Hender	5 May	,,
Peter Vosper, of Callington, & Martha Ivey, lic.	28 May	,,
John Standton & Elizabeth Mutton, sojourners	4 July	,,
James Gilbert, of Pilton, co. Devon, & Mary		
Martyn, <i>lic</i>	29 Sep.	,,
William Davey & Jenny Rowe	17 Oct.	,,
George Backaller & Joanna May, sojourners	5 Dec.	,,

Marriages at Lesnewth,

1569 to 1812.

Note.—The Marriages of the Parish of Lesnewth, from 1569 to 1812, are recorded in two volumes. Both are well preserved, well bound and legible. The first has parchment leaves and comprises the entries from 1569 to 1757. The second is the printed form provided under Lord Hardwicke's Act. The Editors are indebted to the Rev. G. F Mattinson, M.A., Rector of Lesnewth, for permission to print the following list which has been transcribed for the purpose by the Rev. T. Taylor, assisted by the Rector.

Judging by the handwriting it would appear that the entries up to 1642 are a transcript made in that year.

Robert Tailor & Charitie Barbar	•••	19 June 1569
Willm. Bilkie & Blanch Smeith	•••	I June 1570
Thomas Hawkings & Alice Cullowe, w.	•••	30 May 1571
William Weringe & Grace Marshall	•••	17 July "
John Barbar & Jone Job	•••	13 Nov. "
Thomas Secombe & Isble Martyn	•••	18 Nov. "
William Tailor & Elizabeth Bartlet	•••	27 Jan. 1572
John Hamblie & Jone Tailor	•••	19 Oct. "
John Keene & Jone Cullinge [Cuttinge?]	•••	27 Apr. 1573
John Langman & Wilmote Painter	•••	5 June "
Thomas Secombe & Agnes Painter	•••	13 Feb. 1574
Willm. Bath & Alice Langman	•••	I Oct. 1576
Phillippe Sayne & Wilmot Robye	•••	27 Sep. 1578
Richard Langman & Milsone Tremayne	•••	20 Oct. "
John Sayne & Elizabeth Rubye	•••	2 Nov. 1579
Degory Tailor & Alice Hill	•••	22 July 1580
Thomas Barbar & Alice Glanfild	•••	25 Oct. "
Thomas Barbar & Honour Weslake	•••	8 Oct. 1581
Degory Tailor & Jone Langman	•••	26 Oct. "
Thomas Pearse & Mary Beten	•••	17 June 1583
Thomas Joce & Mary Rattenbery	•••	18 Nov. "
Willm. Harper & Agnes Secombe, w.	•••	15 Nov. 1584
John Weringe & Margerie Hamblie	•••	5 Feb. "

Willm. Hamblie & Margerie Smeith	•••	27 Jan. 1585
Thomas Langman & Margerie Bate	•••	29 Jan. "
Willm. Tailor, junr., & Elizabeth Potter	•••	16 Oct. 1587
Willm. Salter & Jone Popham	•••	7 Apr. 1589
Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Meager	, w.	24 Jan. ,,
Christopher Hamblie & Anne Martyn	•••	10 Jan. 1593
John Patchcott, junr., & Elizabeth Tailor	, w.	9 Oct. "
Robert Dawe & Jone Barber, w	•••	1 July 1594
John [] & Elizabeth Chapman, w.	•••	10 Jan. 1595
John Marshall & Elizabeth Garrowe	•••	7 Feb. 1596
John Tucker & Thomsine Isbell	•••	7 Aug. 1598
John Langman & Phillippa Roskarrocke	•••	28 Feb. 1600
John Carter & Blanch Werringe	•••	30 June 1601
James Colman & Amye Cuttinge	•••	2 Nov. "
Samuel Langman & Wilmote Joce	•••	26 Nov. 1604
Willm. Hobbe & Margaret Larke	•••	26 Jan. 1606
John Keene, junr., & Mary Hamblie	•••	30 July 1608
Willm. Keene & Elizabeth Burd, w.	•••	13 Nov. "
John Phillipps & Mary Colman	•••	24 Apr. 1609
Richard Barber & Anne Colman	•••	30 Sep. 1613
Degory Hughe & Margery Henwoode	•••	27 June 1614
William Langman & Jane Marke	•••	26 Nov. "
John Hobbe & Florence Juell	•••	12 Feb. 1616
• Symon Joce & Elizabeth Heare	•••	26 July 1617
John [] & Alice Moyse	•••	30 June 1619
William Pethicke & Agnes Hambly	•••	26 June 1620
Thomas Taylor & Phillippa Lynam, w.		7 Aug. "
Degory Pearse & Susanna Blake, lic.	•••	24 Mar. "
Willm. Hambly & Jone Carter	•••	26 Sep. 1621
[] Hambly & Elizabeth Carter	•••	27 Apr. 1623
Edward R [ot ?] ule & Thamsine Tucker	•••	15 Jan. 1624
Willm. Hambly & Susanna Hender, w.	•••	14 June "
Barnard Tailor & Bridgett Barber	•••	28 Apr. 1628
John Langman & Susanna Saunders	•••	17 May "
Robert Dawe & Tabitha Upright, w.	•••	29 July 1630
John L [ene?] & Martha Joce	•••	21 Nov. 1631
John Torway & Jone Colman, junr.		5 Nov. 1632
Quenten Hobbe & Julian Marke	•••	4 Feb. "
John Langman, junr., & Dorothie Michell	•••	4 June 1634
James Colman & Wilmote Blake, <i>lic</i> .	·	— Feb. 1635
J		

1703]

١

Degory Betenson, gent., & Isatt Mabyn, lic.	1 Aug. 1638
John Michell & Thamsine Gregge	28 Sep. 1640
Wm. Piper & Jane Keales	3 Aug. 1641
Robert Collings & Honour Hobbe	6 June 1642
Degory Langman & Joane Mynarde	23 Nov. 164 3
Thomas Blake & Julian Hobbe, w	24 Apr. "
Richard Sampson & Joane Torway	26 Dec. 1649
<u>Humphry Bettenson & Chrystian Pearse</u>	14 Oct. 1655
Degory Warren & Joane Olver	30 July 1659
Anthony Hambly & Martha Williams	3 May 1660
William Congdon & Margery Salter	28 Sep. 1665
Zephaniah Steere & Mary Barber, w	18 Oct. 1666
Degory Taylor & Katherine Symons	29 Dec. 1670
John Short and Jane Chapman	8 Jan. "
- Thomas Pearse, gent., & Mary Betenson, lic.	3 Sep. 1673
Thomas French & Mary Blake	30 Sep. 1675
Robert Marshall & Agnes Joce	2 May 1678
Richard Jewell & Agnes Chapman	30 Oct. 1683
John Painter & Joane Langman	7 Feb. "
John Dinham & Ulalia Parsons	24 Mar. 1684
Nicholas Prout & Phillippe Taylor	30 Dec. 1686
Thomas Carter & Anna Dinham	11 July 1687
Charles Jole & Susanna Colman	22 July "
Timothy Rogers & Mary Taylor	9 Feb. ,,
William Prout & Joane Taylor	4 Nov. 1690
William Langman & Elizabeth Philp	13 June 1691
Edward Joce & Mary Warren	14 July ,,
John Scott* & Mary Rogers	18 May 1692
John Hawken & Honour Hawken, lic	3 Jan. ,,
James Dinham & Susanna Rawle	25 Feb. 1695
Henry Bray & Jone Fuge	20 Apr. 1696
Noah Parkins & Dorothy Trefrew	2 Dec. 1697
Thomas Jasper & Ann Colman	7 Dec. "
William Symons & Mary Jose	30 Apr. 1698
Edward Marshall & Honour Langman	2 July 1700
. Degory Gobledike, of L., & Mary Gist, of St.	
Gennys	14 Feb. 1701
Langman & Agnes Joce	30 Sep. 1703

*Bod. Trans. reads John Fradd & Mary Rogers, July 18, 1692.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

ł

.

÷

John Bray & Florence Hallet	25 Sep. 1706
Isaack Broad & Dorothy Volcher	18 Nov. "
Thomas Harvy & Agnes Hobb	9 Dec. 1712
John Bray & Hannah Harris	8 Dec. 1713
Robert Rickard & Elizabeth Jasper	25 Dec. "
William Thomas & Jackett Williams	5 Jan. "
Thomas Barber & Jane Hender	26 Sep. 1714
Isaac Broad & Jane French	5 Nov. "
Daniel Broad & Elizabeth Hamley	5 Jan. "
William Roose & Susanna Jewell	2 May 1715
Richard Hore & Christian Brown	21 Jan. 1716
Francis Salter & Mary Hallet	17 Sep. 1717
Simon Marshall & Mary Wade	28 Dec. "
Benjamin Harris & Margaret Mitchell	24 Feb. "
Henry Auger & Elizabeth Colman	2 Oct. 1718
William Carew, mercer, & Grace Hodge, w.	1 Dec. 1719
*John Stephens & Mrs. Jane [], lic	11 Feb. 1720
Edward Jose & Mary Mills	17 Apr. 1721
Hugh Paul & Elizabeth Rickard	26 Mar. 1722
John Hambly & Sarah Colman	24 Apr. "
John Hambly & Sarah Colman	~~~
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St.	24 Apr. "
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot	
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot	
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i>	
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i>	12 Sep. 1723
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot	12 Sep. 1723
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. "
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna Jasper	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. "
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna Jasper Humphry Harper, of St. Juliot, & Philippa	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. " 17 Oct. "
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna Jasper Humphry Harper, of St. Juliot, & Philippa Langman, of Trevalga	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. " 17 Oct. "
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna Jasper Humphry Harper, of St. Juliot, & Philippa Langman, of Trevalga Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Tucker, both of	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. " 17 Oct. " 19 Nov. "
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna Jasper Humphry Harper, of St. Juliot, & Philippa Langman, of Trevalga Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Tucker, both of Davidstow Edward Rawle & Susanna Prest, of Otterham George Thomas & Joan Pearn	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. ,, 17 Oct. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 18 Feb. ,,
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna Jasper Humphry Harper, of St. Juliot, & Philippa Langman, of Trevalga Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Tucker, both of Davidstow Edward Rawle & Susanna Prest, of Otterham	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. ,, 17 Oct. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 18 Feb. ,, 11 July 1725
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna Jasper Humphry Harper, of St. Juliot, & Philippa Langman, of Trevalga Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Tucker, both of Davidstow Edward Rawle & Susanna Prest, of Otterham George Thomas & Joan Pearn	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. ,, 17 Oct. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 18 Feb. ,, 11 July 1725
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna Jasper Humphry Harper, of St. Juliot, & Philippa Langman, of Trevalga Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Tucker, both of Davidstow Edward Rawle & Susanna Prest, of Otterham George Thomas & Joan Pearn Richard Bray & Mary Flemming, both of St. Gennys William Cock & Hannah Bray	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. ,, 17 Oct. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 18 Feb. ,, 11 July 1725 6 May 1728
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. JuliotJohn Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna JasperHumphry Harper, of St. Juliot, & Philippa Langman, of TrevalgaThomas Parsons & Elizabeth Tucker, both of DavidstowEdward Rawle & Susanna Prest, of Otterham George Thomas & Joan PearnRichard Bray & Mary Flemming, both of St. GennysWilliam Cock & Hannah Bray Roger Cobledyke & Grace Parsons	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. ,, 17 Oct. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 18 Feb. ,, 11 July 1725 6 May 1728 29 July ,,
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. Juliot Juliot John Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna Jasper Humphry Harper, of St. Juliot, & Philippa Langman, of Trevalga Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Tucker, both of Davidstow Edward Rawle & Susanna Prest, of Otterham George Thomas & Joan Pearn Richard Bray & Mary Flemming, both of St. Gennys William Cock & Hannah Bray Roger Cobledyke & Grace Parsons	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. ,, 17 Oct. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 18 Feb. ,, 11 July 1725 6 May 1728 29 July ,, 22 July 1729
Richard [Lang?] & Margaret Lang, of St. JuliotJohn Benallock, of Davidstow, & Joan Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Harris, of St. Juliot, & Susanna JasperHumphry Harper, of St. Juliot, & Philippa Langman, of TrevalgaThomas Parsons & Elizabeth Tucker, both of DavidstowEdward Rawle & Susanna Prest, of Otterham George Thomas & Joan PearnRichard Bray & Mary Flemming, both of St. GennysWilliam Cock & Hannah Bray Roger Cobledyke & Grace Parsons	12 Sep. 1723 14 Oct. ,, 17 Oct. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 18 Feb. ,, 11 July 1725 6 May 1728 29 July ,, 22 July 1729 18 Aug. ,,

* Bod. Trans. reads Mr. John Stephens & Mrs. Jane Hamline.

1768]

William Matthew & Rebecca Horrell	•••	8 July 1730
Willm. Harvey & Elizabeth Painter	••	28 Nov. "
Pentecost Symonds & Sarah Martyn	•••	28 Feb. "
Richard Matthew & Elizabeth Grinslade	•••	11 May 1731
Abel French & Mary Smith	•••	15 June "
Gerens Tink & Mary Harper	•••	26 Aug. "
John Cock & Thomazin Hooper	•••	18 Sep. "
Christopher Langman & Sarah Hambly	•••	2 Oct. 1732
John Moyse & Thomazin Trethowan	•••	5 Jan. 1733
Thomas Robins & Jane Medland	•••	12 June 1734
Roger Marshall & Mary Harry	•••	31 July "
John Tremere & Margaret Dennis	•••	26 July 1737
John Bennet & Mary Martin	•••	18 Sep. "
William Adams & Sarah Condon	•••	23 Jan. ,,
Francis Jewel & Mary Draper	•••	23 Sep. 1739
Richard Jewel & Eliz. Langman	•••	30 Sep. "
Henry Hocken & Mary Sandy, lic.	•••	28 Jan. ,,
The Rev. Wm. Snawdon & Mary Hocken	•••	31 Dec. 1740
Wm. Thomas & Mary Jasper	•••	13 Apr. 1741
Richard Hawke & Margaret Yeo, of No	orth	
Petherwyn, <i>lic</i>	•••	17 Aug. "
Wm. Draper & Martha Uglow	•••	3 Feb 1745
Thomas Hart & Mary Langman*	•••	3 Sep. 1750
James Broad & Grace Bath	•••	14 Nov "

VOLUME II.

[For the years 1750-1758 see Otterham Register].

Luke Tink & Mary Aunger	11 June	1759
William Taylor, of Tintagel, & Jane Symons	19 Apr.	1760
Chas. Hambly, of L., & Hannah Nottle, of		
Trewen	31 Jan.	1761
John Tink & Mary Lang	і Мау	1764
John Hambly & Mary Panter	2 May	1766
Thomas Peardon, sojourner, & Nazareth	-	
Warren, of St. Gennys	27 Jan.	1767
Digory Downing & Mary Jewel	2 Feb.	1768
Digory Langman, of L., & Hepzibah Lillicrap,		
of St. Juliot, lic	22 Sep.	"

*For Langman, the Bodmin Transcript reads *Jewel*. CORNWALL.—I. G

John Venning & Charity Parsons	24 Dec.	1771
Edward Symons & Catherine Jewel	20 Feb.	1773
Nathaniel Hender Hoskin, of Minster, &		
Rebecca Jose	14 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Cowling & Mary Bray	10 Feb.	1774
Philip Jose & Anna Maria Jenn	28 Oct.	1776
Thomas Symons, of St. Juliot, & Mary Nance	19 Apr.	1779
John Marshall, of St. Gennys, & Catherine		
Burden	16 Dec.	,,
Richard Hoskin & Mary Garland	24 Jan.	1782
Robert Halton & Ann Brown	3 Mar.	1783
Andrew Sloggat & Mary Bray	16 Oct.	1785
Thomas French, of L., & Anne Sandercock,		
of St. Gennys	8 Apr.	178 8
John Rogers & Mary Tink	18 Jan.	1790
William James, of Trevalga, & Mary Trewyn	22 Jan.	1794
Samuel Langford, w., & Hannah Powell	25 Apr.	,,
William Orchard, junr., & Mary Langford	22 Sep.	,,
Arthur Jewell, of Lanteglos, & Ann Trewyn	12 Oct.	1795
William Trewyn & Mary Orchard	4 Apr.	1796
Edward Hayne, of Tintagel, & Elizabeth Tink	15 Aug.	,,
Thomas Hoskin, of St. Juliot, & Ann Hambly	8 Aug.	1 7 97
Henry Westlake, of Laneast, & Joan Venning	17 Apr.	1798
Moses Miller, of Tintagel, & Dorothy Tink	15 Oct.	1800
Thomas Robins, of St. Gennys, & Ann Elson	16 Nov.	1801
Samuel Hambly & Mary Jewell	ı Mar.	1802
Henry Bastard & Ann Bettison, sojourners	6 Oct.	180 3
Christopher Venning & Ann Langford	25 July	180 5
Thomas Trease, of St. Gennys, & Mary Elson	2 Apr.	1806
John Jeen & Jenney Langford, <i>lic</i>	3 June	1811
William Hawker, sojourner, husbandman, &		

Charity Chapman 2 Nov. 1809

[This entry is crossed out, but the marriage seems to have been solemnised as there are both the signatures of the parties and also of witnesses].

Marriages at Michaelstow,

1548 to 1812

- NOTE.—The following valuable note has been preserved on a loose sheet respecting the Michaelstow Registers. It is in the handwriting of the Rev. Edmund Spettigue, who was Rector of this parish from 1818 until 1846.
 - "First Register Book [bound, with parchment leaves]. The Baptisms commence in 1682, are perfect to 1693, then imperfect to 1718, and end in 1734. The Burials commence in 1544 and are perfect to 1735. The Marriages commence in 1548 and are perfect to 1735.
 - "Second Register Book [parchment leaves and bound]. The Baptisms commence in 1740 and are perfect to 1812. The Burials commence in 1740 and are perfect to 1812. The Marriages commence in 1737 and are perfect to 1812.
 - "Third Register Book [paper leaves and bound]. This includes the Marriages from 1754 to 1812. Note.—It appears from a memorandum left by the Rev. Mr. Thorne, who was Curate in 1813, that the injury to the First Register was done when Mr. Fisher was Rector, the book having been left with the Clerk, from whom Mr. Spettigue recovered it.—May 2, 1831."
 - Since 1831 the books appear to have been carefully kept. The statement with regard to the Marriages contained in the "Second Register Book" is not strictly accurate, as several Marriages are given in the duplicate, *i.e.*, "The Third Register Book," which are not to be found in the former. To the Rev. George Gould Ross, M.A., D.C.L., the Editors are indebted for permission to print the list of Marriages which has been transcribed and collated with the Bodmin Transcripts by the Rev. T. Taylor.

VOLUME I.

-	Harrye Mulles & Thamsyn Hocl	ken		23 Sep.	1548
	Robert Hoskyn & Ibett Chapell	•••	• •••	7 Oct.	,,
	Robert Stere & Jone Bastard	•••	•••	20 Oct.	,,
	Willyam Mulles & Jane Jorye	•••	•••	30 Jan.	1549
-	Thomas Mulles & Alice Mayne	•••		10 June	1554
	Stephen Bastard & Elizabeth Tre	egath	.:.		"
	John Bastard & Aveis Tregath	·	•••	~ T	,,
-	John Mulles & Alice Jorye	•		25 Sep.	••
	•			G 2	

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1557

	Nicholas Kyllowe & Margery Pelygen	. 2	8 Jan.	1557
	Stephen Jollowe & Thamsyn []	. I:	2 Sep.	,,
	John Brode & Jane Trefrye	•	5 July	1558
	Robert Stere & Jane Larke	. 2	1 Jan.	"
	George Olyver & Margaret Where	. :	8 July	1559
	John Olyver & Jane Myllard		9 Nov.	1562
	Thomas Prichell & Jane Davye	. 2	o Feb.	1567
	John Symon & Elizabeth Mayne	. 2	3 Apr.	,,
	Harrye Collman & Phillipe Picke	• 3	1 Jan.	1569
	John Chaple & Joyus Brode	. 1	o July	,,
	Stephen Redyclew & Margaret Davye, widow	7	•	
	of John Davye		3 Sep.	1571
	Robert Brode & Julyan Roche	. 2	2 Dec.	1572
	Tristram Harrys & Ibett Watts		4 Feb.	1573
	John Kyllowe & Eme Gals [arye?]	•	, 7 Aug.	1575
	Robert Brode & Margaret Mill		2 June	1576
	John Phillips, and the dau. of Jo. Collman	. I	o Aug.	1578
	Robert Benet & Alson Davye		3 Oct.	,,
	Richard Adam & Catherine Marke	. I	6 Sep.	,,
	John Sampson & Elizabeth Marten	. 3	o Jan.	1579
-	John Mullis, son of John Mullis, & Jane Blewe		5 Oct.	1582
	John Cook & Catherine Hoskyn		3 Nov.	,,
	Thomas Philips & Margery Pomery	. 2	5 Nov.	"
•	Walter Brode & Catherine Mulles	. 2	3 Apr.	1583
	John Davye & Ibett Hamley	•	I Oct.	,,
	Henry Symon & Margery Mulles	. :	2 Nov.	,,
	Richard Hauke & Tyffeny Ricard	2	7 Apr.	1584
	Roger Hoskyn & Jone Josephe	I	7 Jan.	,,
	Willyam Edward & Constans Brode	. 1	8 Jan.	"
	Stephen Tankyn & Jane Brode, w	8	3 Åpr.	1585
	Henry Saunder & Margery Parson	2	4 Nov.	1586
	Richard Jenson & Philipe Collman, w		9 Feb.	,,
	John Haye & Alson Couche		8 May	1587
	John Watts, w., & Margery Mulles	. 2	3 Sep.	"
	Thomas Willyams, of Roche, & Joyus Mullys			
	of Treganie [? Tregenna]		8 Jan.	,,
	John Symon, junr., & Elizabeth Wallis		ı Öct.	1588
	John Hawken & Richow Cowlyn		1 Oct.	,,
	Thomas Browne & Tamsyn Tome	. 2	3 Feb.	,,
	Philip Blewett & Amye Clemes		2 Dec.	1589
	- · ·			

1618]

T

	John Symon & Agnes Panson	•••	7 Feb. 1589
	William Hall & Elizabeth Killow	•••	14 Feb. "
	Robert Jorye & Jane Mulles, w	•••	2 Nov. 1590
	Stephen Bastard & Joyus Keene	•••	6 July 1591
	Thomas Hoskyn & Anne Blunt, w.	•••	20 July ,,
	Michael Roberts & Jane Reed, w	•••	10 Oct. "
	John Petherick & Honor Davye	•••	8 July 1592
-	Degory Downe & Elizabeth Mulles	•••	2 Oct. "
	William Chapman & Anne Mastall	•••	29 Jan. "
	Walter Brode & Dorothy Kempe	•••	28 Aug. 1594
	John Jollife & Jone Heare	•••	7 Jan. "
	Christopher Pomery & Grace Dobell, w.	•••	13 Jan. "
	John Pomery & Elizabeth Taprell		13 Jan. "
	Christopher Penwarden & Jone Brode	•••	29 Nov. 1596
	John Evlelyn & Jone Teage	•••	7 Nov. 1597
	William Watts & Elizabeth Mulles		28 Nov. "
	Simon Truscott & Tamsyn Pomery		9 June 1600
-	John Mortymer & Aveis Mulles		21 Nov. "
-	John Olver & Susan Jollife		17 Aug. 1601
	Richard Jenson & Elizabeth Slogatt	•••	17 Aug. 1602
	Tristram Keene & Jone Mulles	•••	Trak
	Christopher Mulles & Jeis Pomery		8 Apr. 1605
	Richard Mulles & Frances Hodge	•••	— Oct. 1605
	William Burton & Dorothy Lake	•••	— Aug. 1607
	Stephen Jollife & Philip Blake	•••	0.4
		•••	"
-		•••	20 Jan. 1608
	William Keene & Elizabeth Sloget	•••	Feb. ,,
	William [] & [] Jewell	•••	10 July 1609
	William Pollard & Jone Cawse	•••	28 Nov. 1610
	Valentine Blewet & Katherine Jollife	•••	14 Oct. 1611
	Charles Brod & Aves Millerd	•••	24 Sep. 1612
	Richard Davie & Margery Rickard	•••	3 Oct. "
	William Hick & Elizabeth Everie	•••	— Feb. 1614
	John Olver & Jane Mant	•••	13 May 1615
	Robert Symons & Phillip Tincke	•••	22 Apr. 1616
-	John Blunt & Grace Mullis, w	•••	14 Feb. "
	Anthony Bathe & Grace Davie	•••	16 Feb. "
	William Keene & Jane Heyre	•••	— July 1617
	Richard Marke & Frances North	•••	7 Apr. 1618
	John Downing & Phillip Davie	•••	26 Oct. "

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1619

	John John & Margaret Symons	— July 1619
	Degory Bastard & Alice Poole	22 Apr. 1620
	John Philp & Johan Coomb	15 Oct. 1621
•	George Mulles & Anne Hocken	29 Apr. 1622
	Nicholas Tresteane & Anne Pooley	13 Oct. 162 3
	Richard Jenkin & Florence Hawkyn	25 No v . "
	William Hicks & Alice Secam	28 Apr. 1624
	Thomas Davie & Constance Draper	18 Ma y 1625
	Thomas Davie & Margery Gidley	10 July 1626
	Stephen Mulles & Margaret Martyn	4 Feb. 1627
~	William Parson & Phillip Mulles	24 Feb. "
	Edward Lee & Mary Brode	16 Feb. 1628
	John Tooker & Agnis Lene, w., p. St. Stephen,	
	by Saltash	17 Aug. 1629
	Hugh Audridge & Elizabeth Harrys, w	2 Nov. "
	John Broad & Phillip Beare, both strangers	25 Oct. "
	John [] ber & Jane Tome	22 Sep. 1630
	Richard Worden & Margerie Downe	19 Oct. "
	John Mullis & Wilmot Northey	14 Feb. 1631
	John Bastard & Grace Simons	29 Apr. 1633
	John Owen & Elizabeth Cole	9 June 1634
	George Edy & Joan Downe	14 Oct. "
	William Robins & Alice Godfry	20 July 1635
	Henry Hauke, of Garrow, & Elizabeth Barton	25 Aug. "
	Stephen Jollife, of M., & Johan Tom, of Bruard	
	[St. Breward]	31 Aug. "
	Philip Payne & Honor Chapman	20 Nov. "
	Humphry Tredinnick & Wilmot Robins	26 Apr. 1636
	Stephen Cann & Mary Trefry	4 Feb. "
	Walter Skory, clerk, and Joan Prout	15 Jan. 1637
	Richard Kempthorn & Ann Bastard	20 Oct. 1638
	Nathaniel Syms & Elinor Backway, of St.	·
	Teath	3 Aug. 1639
	Laurence Kendall, of Lezant, & Elizabeth	• • •
	Audridg	15 July "
	Humphry Robyns & Marie Courtes	4 Aug. "
	Henry Cullis & Petronell, dau. of Tristram	
	Keene	26 July 1642
	Simon Foster, of St. Breock, & Johane, dau.	
	of John Keene the elder	11 Sep. "
	<i></i>	

Michaelstow Marriages.

	Josias Mullis, w., & Johane Tucker, servant	
	of William Lower, gent	12 Oct. 1642
	Henry Trenance & Agnes, alias Annise,	
	Rumbyloe	26 June 1643
	Richard Olver & Margerie, dau. of Roger May	30 Sep. 1645
	John Parson the elder, w., & Maudlin Trefrie	6 Nov. "
	Thomas Jackson & Marie Mullis	28 May 1646
	John Olver & Marie John	2 June "
	John Taylor & Jane Bartlett, of Lanteglos	27 June "
•	John Mullis & Anne Trefrie	19 Apr. 1648
	John Scadgell & Jane Broade	24 May "
-	Henry Cullis & Grace Mullis,	19 June 1649
	John Burgesse & Grace Prowt	3 Oct. "
	William Taylor & Katherine his wife	5 Nov. "
	Hugh Littleton & Grace his wife	21 Nov. "
	Thomas Luce & Margery his wife	21 Nov. "
	Thomas Philpe & Elizabeth his wife	21 Nov. "
	John Scadgell & Margery Gidley	21 Apr. 1651
	Richard Symons & Frances Bullocke	16 June "
	Christopher Allee & Phillip Seccomb	6 Aug. 1654
	William Hocken & Micholl Keene	6 Feb. "
	William Hocken, farmer, & Margaret Tavernor	28 June ,,
	Thomas Robbyns & Margery Scaggell	24 Apr. "
	"Mark James & Philip Giddie, of Lanteglosse,	
	juxta Camelford, were married in the	
	Parish Church of Lanteglosse aforesaid	•
	by John Kendall, of Treworgy, esq.,	
	Justice of the Peace of the Countye of	
	Cornwall, according to an Act of	
	Parliament of the 24th of August, 1653,	
	touching marriages, As appeareth under	
	the hand and seale of the above named	
	John Kendall, esq., the 12th of Februarie,	
	1655. Witnesses thereunto, Archolas	
	Hender, James Hocken."	12 Feb. 1655
	Richard Mountstephen, of M., gent., & Maude	
	Tregeare, dau. of John Tregeare, of	
	Crowan, gent., deceased, at Bodmin	31 Jan. "
	Roger May & Mary James	18 July 1657
	Hugh Trefry & Elizabeth May	2 Sep. "
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

	John Bawden & Grace Mullis	21 Jan.	1663
	Gerance Prowt & Elizabeth Veale	31 Dec.	1664
	Michael Blewet & Elizabeth Davy	6 Feb.	"
	Samuel Pope & Philippa Pope	25 Apr.	16 66
	Nicholas Westlake & Alice Gist	9 July	"
~	Humphry Aldridge & Grace Mullis	— Apr.	1667
	John Bastard & Jane Parsons	29 Oct.	,,
	Thomas Cocke, of St. Wenn, & Johanna Dagge,	•	
	of Endellion	29 Dec.	1668
	John Symons & Catherine Smith	24 Aug.	
	James Hawkyn & Avise Kernocke	26 Oct.	,,
	John Jenkin & Dorothy Mounstevens	3 June	
	John Mayo & Susanna Hoskin	8 June	,,
	John Smith, of St. Teath, & Grace Cowlyn	16 Jul y	,,
	Francis Kent, of Egloshayle, & Elizabeth Jane	20 Oct.	,,
	Richard Jones & Katherine Davy	20 Oct.	1671
	John Pawly & Elizabeth Pinch, of St. Breward	23 Apr.	1672
	John Crowdacott & Johanna Worth, of St. Teath	25 May	,,
	Jonathan Nichols, gent., of St. Teath, &		
	Frances Colmer	3 Oct.	,,
	John Parsons & Mary Matthew	15 Apr.	1673
	Joseph Ford, of North Petherwyn, & Mary	U 1	
	Hutton	5 June	,,
	Roger Daw, of St. Breward, & Patience Cocke,	0 5	
	of St. Tudy	16 June	,,
_	John Keane, secundus, & Dorothy Tawley	24 June	» —
-	Matthew Caernsew, gent., & Mary Leverton,		
•	of St. Tudy	31 July	,,
	Guy Warricke, of St. Pinnock, & Susanna		
	Batten, of Advent	27 Nov.	1675
	John Bastard & Margaret Lae, of St. Columb	•	
	Major	13 Jan.	"
	Thomas Rundle, of Tavistock, & Johanna		
	Biscome, of St. Tudy	29 Mar.	1676
	John Pauly, of St. Teath, & Hester Ellery, of	-	-
	Lanteglos	25 Nov.	,,
-	Stephen Mullis & Jane Stevens	12 June	
	John Philpe, junr., & Margery Pierce	26 June	,,
	George Tooker, of Minster, & Dorothy Nan-	-	
	kivill	26 Sep.	"
		-	

Michaelstow Marriages.

William Salmon, clerk, & Mary Hill	14 Nov. 1677
Walter Simmons, of St. Tudy, & Ag [nes]	14 1101. 10//
Nankevil	29 July 1678
William Mullis & Mary Richards, of St. Issey	8 Oct. "
William Hore & Ann Can, both of Lanteglos	21 Sep. "
Edward Rowe & Charity Hellier	11 Nov. "
John Mullis & Alice Pooley, of St. Teath	22 Nov. 1680
Charles Tredwen, of St. Eval, & Anne Lower	5 Aug. 1681
Edward Mill & Mary Cutlip	5 Sep. ",
Anthony Davey & Elizabeth Rogers	24 Oct. "
John Dryden & Sybil Mullis	3 Jan. 1682
Ambrose Matthew & Grace Michel	28 Apr. 1684
Roger Olver & Elizabeth Davey	6 M ay "
John Bastard & Margery Wood	17 June "
Rainold Lightfoot & Grace Nankevil	24 Oct. 1685
John Autridge & Mary Allee	29 Feb 1687
Richard Nicol & Margaret Robbins	23 June 16—
John Simons & Joan Autridge	21 June 1691
John Edwards & Hannah Cann	6 Jan. "
Samuel Hocken & Elizabeth Keene	6 Jan. "
Stephen Jose & Elizabeth Basely	16 July 1692
Thomas Parsons & Grace May	26 July ,
John Keat & Alice Cutlip	1 Aug. 1693
John Simons & Grace Best	21 Nov. "
Thomas Davey & Thomasine Smith	23 June 1694
John Prout & Susanna Hodg	29 June 1695
William Simons & Elizabeth Bawden	26 May 1696
Thomas Warren & Florence Warren	24 June 1697
Thomas Hewgoe, of St. Just, in Roseland, &	
Ann Hill	2 Oct. "
*George Burton & Jane Dillon	26 Dec. 1700
Benjamin Eustice & Ann Bawden	4 Apr. "
Samuel Rockwell & Mary Nance	4 Oct. 1702
John Harvey & Grace Treverton	16 Apr. 1704
John Keen & Eulalia Cowling	8 Sep. 1706
Henry Hocken & Elizabeth Allee	24 Feb. "
Nicholas, son of John Philipps, of Newall, St.	. .
Teath, & Elizabeth Hendar	3 July 1707

* The Bod. Trans. gives 1702 as the year of this marriage.

1707]

ţ

ń

•

ł

é

S

		•
	Thomas Westlake, of Lanteglos by Camelford,	
	& Elizabeth Sleep, of Advent	2 May 1708
	John Lean & Mary Northcott, of Advent	8 Mar. ,,
	Edy Parsons & Joan Mould	7 June 1710
~	William Mullis & Joan Lightfoot	30 Dec. "
	Lawrence Banbury & Joan Smyth, of St. Tudy	22 Aug. 1711
	Philip Autridge & Elizabeth Hocken, of St.	
	Breward	20 Oct. 1712
	Francis Hill & Mary Mullis	2 Jan. 1714
	Stephen Bastard & Emlin Hooper, of St.	
	Breward	6 Feb. 1716
-	William Mullis & Barbara Colman, of Lanteglos	7 June 1717
	John Sloggett, of St. Tudy, & Eliz. Spargo*	17 Feb. 1719
	John [Philpe?] † & Elizabeth Hosken, both of	
	St. Teath	1 Jan. 1722
	John Symons & Mary Parsons	1 May 1723
	Walter Hill & Elizabeth Davey	15 May 1723‡
	Malachi Heathman & Elizabeth Olver	26 Aug. 1725
	John Davey & Susan Proutt	3 Nov. "
	Humphry Drake, fuller, & Dorothy Bennett, lic.	5 Mar. "
	Thomas Glanville & May Crand, of Lanteglos	
	by Camelford	19 May 1727
	George Ford & Susanna Jones, of St. Kew, lic.	15 Mar. "
	Robert Parsons & Susanna May	9 Sep. 1728
	Moses Symons, of St. Tudy, & Grace Ustis	1 Jan. "
	Jno. Rundle & Jone Kent, of St. Teath	4 Feb. 1729
	Jno. Bond, of St. Austell, & Mary Herle, of	
	Tintagel	3 Mar. 1730
_	William Mullis & Jone Daw	23 Dec. "
	§[Sa]muel H[] & []	1731
	John Hawken, of St. Breward, & Eliz.	
	Seccombe	——¶ 1732
	John Lanxan & Jone Spur, both of Blisland, lic.	**1733
	Jno. Mathew, junr., & Chesion Glanville, w., lic.	30 Oct. "
	Tho. Horril & Jane Hocker, both of Davidstow	22 Feb. "
	* Bod. Trans. reads Parsons. ‡ Bod. Trans. reads	
	+ Bod. Trans. reads Phillips. Bod. Trans. res	ads Crane.

Bod. Trans. reads Parsons.
Bod. Trans. reads Phillips.
Bod. Trans. reads Crane.
Bodmin Transcript gives :-Samuel Hawk & Eliz. Curtis, of Laneast, lic. ... I9 July 1731
PBod. Trans. reads Oct. 19.
** Bod. Trans. reads Apr. 21.

1754]

Jno. Parsons of			•••	•••	29 May	1734
Roger May &	•				30 Sep.	"
Wm. Knott &	Susanna.	Lerry, bo	oth of St. T	eath,		
lic.	•••	•••	•••	•••	28 Sep.	1735

VOLUME II.

	Jno. Michel & Eliz. Symons, both of Trevalga	28 Sep.	1737	
	John Stevens, of St. Tudy, & Dorothy Scilly,	-		
		9 July 17.	47 [?]	
	William Symons & Ann, dau. of Mr. John			
-	Clode, rector of Michaelstow	7 Feb.	1739	
	Sam. Cann, of Endellion, & Mrs. Ann Lower, lic.	23 Feb.	1740	
	John Seccome, of Lanteglos, & Katherine Clark	20 June	1741	
	Richard Cock, of Lanteglos, & Eliz. Nichols	21 Aug.	1743	
	Richard Garland & Jane Bastard	6 Dec.	,,	
	Nich. Kendal, of St. Tudy, & Grace Matthews	25 Jan.	,,	
	Jno. Brown & Eliz. May	2 Feb.	,,	
	Richard Yoe, of Lanteglos, & Kat. Prout	12 Dec.	1745	
	Abraham Brown, of Endellion, & Jone			
	Parsons, <i>lic</i>	10 Feb.	"	
	William Hender & Eliz. Clode	12 Apr.	1746	
	William Inch [of St. Teath, B.T.], & Mary			
	Eustis	*	. ,,	
	Joseph Lockwood & Jone Kendall, both of St.			
	Tudy, <i>lic</i>	10 Nov.	,,	
	John Couch & Mary Danger	18 June	1749	ł
	Humphry Drake & Eliz. Audridge	3 Aug.	,,	
	John Kendal, of St. Tudy, & Anne Hill	23 Feb.	"	
	Jno. Symons, junr., & Ann Broad [of St.	_		
	Breward, B.T.]	27 Jan.	1750	
-	Sam. Bake & Mrs. Eliz. Amy, both of St. Teath	†	-75-	
	Sam. Brown & Jone Wickett, both of St. Teath	6 Dec.	1752	
	Jno. Smart & Mary Inch, w., both of St. Teath	12 Dec.	"	
	Richard Billing, of Port Isaac, & Eliz. Hen-			
	wood, of Endellion	8 Mar.	1754	

* Bod. Trans. reads May 28. † The Bod. Trans. is torn, but is pencilled 1744. June 5 is given as the date of this marriage.

Á

[Henceforward the entries are in duplicate.] Rundall. of St. Teath. & Philippa

[I] encejorwara the entries are in auplica	<i>.</i>
William Rundall, of St. Teath, & Philippa	
Glanvill	15 July 1754
James Hill, of St. Tudy, & Margaret Drakes	2 Nov. "
Nicholas Allin & Mary Inch, w	1 Aug. 1758
Humphry Drake, w., & Ursula Hill	27 Apr. 1759
Matthew Prout & Thomasin Jose, of St. Tudy	23 June "
Silvester Sleep & Mary Symons	19 Apr. 1761
John Nichols & Mary Parsons	26 Sep. 1762
Richard Oliver, of St. Teath, & Eleanor Badham,	
lic	11 Oct. "
William Hawken, of M., & Elizabeth Phillipps,	
of St. Teath	4 Dec. "
Richard Hour [? Hora], of St. Teath, &	
Dorothy Oliver [? Olver]	28 May 1763
Giles Bawden, of St. Teath, & Mary Symons	16 Dec. "
John Hawken, of M., & Jane Brown, of St.	
Breward	30 Oct. 1765
Samuel Furnis, junr., of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth	
Hocken, <i>lic</i>	5 Jan. 1766
John Couch & Mary Masters	31 Aug. "
Richard Tickell, of Lanteglos, & Mary Rubby	
[? Rouby]	5 Jul y 1768
Peter Hosken, sojourner, & Honour Ferret	24 Nov. "
John Parsons & Ann Yolden	31 Dec. "
Samuel Honey, of Lawhitton, & Mary Browne	15 May 1769
Henry Hawken & Grace Hambly, sojourner	10 June "
Henry Hooper, of St. Tudy, & Florence	-
Hocken	16 Apr. 1770
Joseph Matthew of Lanteglos, & Mary Mutton	24 June "
William Rowe & Isabella Jose, of Endellion	16 June 1771
William Hocken & Priscilla Symons, lic	30 July "
Anthony James & Mary Rowe, of Lanteglos	12 July 1772
William Hocken, junr., & Margaret Hocken, lic.	5 Nov. 1773
John Hocken, junr., & Ann Parsons, w., lic	8 Mar. 1774
Thomas Kendal sojourner and cordwainer,	
& Philippa Hawken	14 Nov. "
William Symons, carpenter, & Frances Rowe,	
sojourner	31 Dec. "
John Bastard & Jane Hocken	7 Feb. 1775
- •	

•

William Lobb & Jane Willcock, sojourners James Hodge, sojourner, & Catherine Smart,	26 Apr. 1775
of St. Teath	31 Jan. 1776
John Ford, of St. Tudy, & Ann Inch	3 Dec. "
John Hocken, yeoman, & Ann Hocken, w., lic.	2 Feb. 1779
Thomas Martyn, yeoman, of St. Teath, & Mary	
Symons	19 June "
Gerrance Hayne, of Davidstow, yeoman, &	•••
Elizabeth Hocken	29 Sep. "
William May, p. St. Stephen's, in Branwell,	
& Philippa Pope	27 Sep. 1780
Charles Stott, of M., labourer, & Grace Box,	
of St. Tudy	24 Jan. 1782
John Hawken, labourer, & Grace Stott,	
sojourner	8 Apr. "
John Sandey, sojourner, & Mary Edwards	26 Aug. "
Thomas Carthew, sojourner, & Mary Slogget	3 Mar. 1783
Edward Billing, sojourner, & Mary Lean, of	
Blisland	12 Nov. "
Edward Symons, of M., & Mary Autridge,	
of St. Tudy, <i>lic.</i>	13 Apr. 1786
Thomas Symons, of St. Tudy, & Mary Sleep	29 July 1787
John Nicholls, labourer, & Mary Allen, w	1 Mar. 1789
Henry Hawken, sojourner, & Mary Davey	7 June "
Stephen Hawken, of St. Breward, & Thomasin	
Prout	6 Dec. 1791
John Green, of Endellion, & Elizabeth Davey	24 Dec. "
John Pett, of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth Honey	29 Dec. "
John Drakes & Jane Hodge	18 Dec. 1792
William Prout, w., & Alice Sleep, sojourner	18 Aug. 179 3
John Martyn, yeoman, of St. Teath, & Joan	
Symons	23 Dec. "
Simon Libby, of St. Teath, & Ann Green	8 Jan. 1794
Henry Hocken, yeoman, & Elizabeth Male	8 Oct. 1796
John Bastard, w., & Mary Hawken	22 Dec. 1798
William Bastard & Thomasin Hawken	6 May 1799
William Stacey & Ann Kendall	6 May 🛛 ,,
William Smith & Sarah Hocken	2 June "
William Guy, of M., & Maria Werring, of St.	
Breward	12 Mar. 1800

1800]

. م

William Wallis & Ann Guy	2 June	1800
John Symons, of M., & Joanna Hooper, w., of	ra Esh	-0
Bodmin, <i>lic.</i>		
George Brent, of Lanteglos, & Grace Wallis	3 Oct.	1802
John Kendall & Ann Davey	23 Jan.	1803
Nicholas Quiller, of Liskeard, & Ann Prout	24 Jan.	1804
John Bastard, of M., & Elizabeth Martyn, of		-
St. Teath	13 Feb.	,,
Joseph Taylor & Sarah Rundle, sojourners	3 Apr.	"
Christopher Male & Elizabeth Hosken	9 June	,,
John Brown, of Lanteglos, & Elizabeth Pope	10 Dec.	,,
John Rundle & Jane Bastard	18 Feb.	1806
Samuel Bennett & Mary Rundle	19 Sep.	1807
Henry Kendall & Elizabeth Brown	19 Apr.	1809
Thomas Thomas, sojourner, & Margareta		
Lander	28 July	1811
William Hocken, of Lanteglos, & Martha Pope	1 Feb.	1812
John Seccombe, of Lanteglos, & Elizabeth		
Hocken, <i>lic.</i>	29 Apr.	••
Reginald Billing, w., of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth	5.	
Hooper, <i>lic</i>	24 June	,,
Joseph Bastard & Mary Matthews, lic		,,

Marriages at Minster,

1676 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following entries, with the exception of the two at the beginning, are taken from a small volume, octavo size, with parchment leaves. The record is apparently complete from 1679 to 1812. The Register is, with the exception of the first page, legible throughout, and has been transcribed and collated with the Bodmin Transcripts by the Rev. T. Taylor. The Editors are indebted to the Rev. H. M. C. Price, M.A., Rector of Minster, for permission to extract the entries and to print the same.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

Joseph Bennicke & Jane Pearne, w.	•••	16 Oct. 1676
Robert Jew & Grace Auger	•••	15 June "
Parish Register.		
[On the first page amongst miscellaneou	is entr	ries :]
John Keeles & Mary Canne	•••	24 1679
[On page 5 from the end :-	-]	
Thomas Youlton & Christian Heard	•••	14 Sep. 1681
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Holdman	•••	21 Sep. "
Henry Bowerman, gent., & Elizabeth We	eare,	
gent	•••	6 Oct. "
William Gard & Grace Wood		3 Nov. "
Mr. George Wills & Mrs. Ebbott Penfo	ound	3 Oct. 1682
Mr. George Wills & Mrs. Ebbott Penfo James Swigge & Rachel Gubbins	ound 	3 Oct. 1682 16 Apr. 1683
		16 Apr. 1683
James Swigge & Rachel Gubbins	•••	16 Apr. 1683
James Swigge & Rachel Gubbins John Mitchell & Joan Pethick	•••	16 Apr. 1683 16 Dec. 1684
James Swigge & Rachel Gubbins John Mitchell & Joan Pethick Barzillai Pearne & Martha Chapman	•••	16 Apr. 1683 16 Dec. 1684
James Swigge & Rachel Gubbins John Mitchell & Joan Pethick Barzillai Pearne & Martha Chapman William Garland & Elizabeth Gregory,	 alias	16 Apr. 1683 16 Dec. 1684 3 Feb. 1685
James Swigge & Rachel Gubbins John Mitchell & Joan Pethick Barzillai Pearne & Martha Chapman William Garland & Elizabeth Gregory, Marten	 alias	16 Apr. 1683 16 Dec. 1684 3 Feb. 1685 12 Feb. "
James Swigge & Rachel Gubbins John Mitchell & Joan Pethick Barzillai Pearne & Martha Chapman William Garland & Elizabeth Gregory, Marten Mark Body & Jone Samson	 alias 	16 Apr. 1683 16 Dec. 1684 3 Feb. 1685 12 Feb. ,, 27 May 1687
James Swigge & Rachel Gubbins John Mitchell & Joan Pethick Barzillai Pearne & Martha Chapman William Garland & Elizabeth Gregory, Marten Mark Body & Jone Samson Benedict Martyn & Anne Hore	 alias 	16 Apr. 1683 16 Dec. 1684 3 Feb. 1685 12 Feb. ,, 27 May 1687 27 Dec. 1688
James Swigge & Rachel Gubbins John Mitchell & Joan Pethick Barzillai Pearne & Martha Chapman William Garland & Elizabeth Gregory, Marten Mark Body & Jone Samson Benedict Martyn & Anne Hore Hender Hambly, junr., & Mary Mitchell	 alias 	16 Apr. 1683 16 Dec. 1684 3 Feb. 1685 12 Feb. ,, 27 May 1687 27 Dec. 1688 2 Apr. 1689

George Littletor, of Forrabury, & Elizabeth	
Masters	1 Nov. 1694
John Martin & Mary Carter	8 Nov. "
Richard Wills & Mary Warren	11 May 1695
Thomas Guard & Jane Bennet	16 Sep. "
George Edwards & Abigail Bath	23 Sep. ,,
John Childe & Mary, dau. of William Downes	16 Nov. 1696
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Williams, & Jane,	
dau. of William Keast, decd	6 Sep. 1698
Thomas Tooker & Elizabeth Hambly	3 Oct. ,,
George Tooker & Grace, dau. of John Warren	9 Oct. 1700
John James & Mary, dau. of Robert Jew	2 June 1702
Humphrey Garland & Joice, dau. of Edward	
Slogget	7 June "
Edward Sloggett & Joan Hallett	19 Aug. "
William Geofry* & Mary Martin	1 Jan. "
John Harry & Thomasin Fuge	30 Mar. 1703
John Auger & Mary Millard	16 June "
William Millard & Honor Auger	16 June "
Edward Kingdon & Elizabeth French	7 Oct. "
Thomas Toms, of St. Eath [? St. Teath], &	
Bridget Benoke	28 Feb. "
Thomas Trefry & Jane Reskillin	16 Feb. "
> Edward Amy & Catherine Silly	13 Apr. 1704 Sulle
John Auger & Mary Bona	7 Sep. "
Richard Hayne, of Tintagel, & Rebecca Brown	28 Dec. "
John Webb & Grace Tucker	28 May 1706
William Row & Grace Salter	8 Sep. 1709
Richard Avery & Mary Cottle	13 Apr. 1710
Edward Greenwood & Ann Rawle	6 Apr. 1713
James Wicket & Phillus Trambath	24 May "
Thomas Gard & Mary Moyse	15 Aug. "
Thomas Browne & Mary Burt	18 Dec. 1716
William Benoke & Ann Taylor	26 Aug. 1717
Stephen Hubbart & Mary Wallis	18 Mar. "
William Phillipps & Mary Avery	27 May 1721
Abel Mitchell & Mary Coom	2 Feb. "
John Avery & Elizabeth Williams, lic	11 Nov. 1722
Benedict Martin & Grace Wills	15 June 1723

*Bod. Trans, reads Jeafry.

•

96

. 24 A

1764]

ſ

ļ

Richard Wacott & Mary Bath	•••	•••	24 July	1723
William Hocking & Mary Marten		•••	10 July	1727
Mr. John Amy & Mrs. []	Petters	•••	25 May	1728
John Wills & Mary Drake	•••	•••	21 Oct.	> 1
Edward Marten & Jone Bray	•••	•••	21 May	1732
John James & Thamzen Marten	•••	•••	17 Dec.	1736
Humphry James & Mary Rank	•••	•••	31 Aug.	"
Humphry Boddy & Mary Tink		•••	21 Dec.	"
William Harris & Mary Pearce	•••	• • •	17 May	1738
Christopher Bath & Grace Parson	IS	•••	10 July	,,
Mr. William Rawle & Jone Aver	y	•••	23 Oct.	1740
Stephen Marshall & Elizabeth Ga		•••	10 Feb.	"
John Benoke & Grace Browne	•••	•••	17 July	1744
John Hocken, of Lanteglos, & Mar	garet Brow	me		
Thomas Guard & Joan Martyn			*	1747
Walter Guard & Jane Rawle			28 Aug.	1748
Richard Orchard & Elizabeth Ke	ast		20 May	1750
Richard Mitchel & Florence Keal			.25 July	-75-
Richard Robins & Joan Browne		•••	19 Feb.	,, ,,
John Madcot & Mary Wills			17 July	" 1752
Thomas Gillard & Joan Harvey, o			-/]	-75-
12.			31 Dec.	1963
Digory Pearce & Mary Phillips	•••	•••	3 June	1753
Matthew Wicket & Ann Mill	•••	•••		1754
William Gard & Sarah Matcott	•••	•••	31 Dec.	"
	•••	•••	26 May	1755
Walter Gard & Mary Stonard		•••	22 Jan.	1756
Joseph Gard & Thomasine Bastar		•••	30 Aug.	"
Richard Anderson & Jane Tremee		•••	16 July	1758
Robert Power & Mary Pearse, lic		•••	9 Dec.	"
William Martyn & Mary Rowe	•••	•••	18 Aug.	1760
Robert Castine & Elizabeth Prou		•••	4 Feb.	1 7 61
Benedict Libby & Elizabeth Cocl		•••	24 Mar.	"
Thomas Moyse & Elizabeth Uglo	W	•••	8 Feb.	1762
William Keales & Sarah Kellow	•••	•••	і Мау	"
John Jewel & Alice Mill	•••	•••	12 Apr.	1763
William Panter & Eliz. Honey	•••	•••	29 Dec.	"
John Male & Eliz. Martyn	•••	•••	26 Jan.	1764
John May & Mary Auger	•••	•••	17 Feb.	>>
· ·				

*Bod. Trans. reads Nov. 30. CQRNWALL.—I.

H

.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

	John Panter & Margaret Uglow	•••	•••	28 June 176	5 4
	John Miller & Catherine Gard	•••	•••	9 Oct. "	
	Samuel Cock & Mary Bear		•••	8 Apr. 176	P5
\geq	Jonathan Phillipps, gent., & Miss	Grace A	my,	. .	•
-	lic	•••	•••	17 July "	
	Zachariah Callaway & Ann Dinha	am	•••	28 Nov. "	
	William Pascoe & Jane Dymond	•••	•••	25 Dec. "	
	Henry Gliddon & Patience Trem	eer	•••	5 Jan. 176	
	John Murfill & Anne Carter	•••	••	10 Jan. 176	58
	Christopher Bath & Mary Hart	•••	•••	6 Apr. "	
	Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Broa	ıd	•••	26 Dec. "	
	John Gard & Easter Snawden	•••	•••	5 Jan. 176	59
	William Keiles & Mary Gonsallie	es	•••	5 May 177	70
	James Hoskyn & Eliz. Bunsall	•••	•••	16 July "	
	Edward Langman & Mary Blewi	itt	•••	28 June 177	72
	William Pearce & Ann Benoke, l	ic.	•••	23 Feb. 177	73
	Richard Orchett & Sarah Harris	•••	•••	14 Jan. 177	74
	William Uglow & Joanna Boddy	•••	•••	30 Apr. "	
	Joseph Keales & Alice Grigg		•••	12 May "	
	Thomas Rickard & Catherine La	ngman	•••	16 Nov. "	
	Samuel Hoskyn & Catherine Geo		•••	8 Jan. 17	76
	John Philp & Anne Garland	•••	•••	2 Feb. "	
	John Wills & Joan Cowling	•••		6 Apr. "	
	Samuel Wood & Elizabeth Phill	ips, <i>lic</i> .		17 July "	
	Richard Avery & Elizabeth Garl			16 Dec. "	
	John Heard & Anne Hodge	•••		8 Nov. 17	79
	John Fowler & Sarah Gard			I June 17	
	Stephen Bray & Grace Cheesewo	orth		27 June "	
	Elias Langdon & Anne Rundle,		•••	30 Aug. "	
	Nicholas James & Catharine Gan		•••	5 Feb. 17	
	William Elford & Margaret Hos			9 Feb. "	
	Thomas Worden & Grace Garla			16 Apr. "	
	David Parsons & Margaret Garl			16 Apr. "	
	William Rawle & Margaret Pan			27 Nov. "	
	William Edwards & Anne Jollow		•••	5 Dec. "	
	John Hoskyn & Mary Tink			7 Jan. 17	
	Richard Symonds & Elizabeth M			30 Apr. "	
	Richard Lang & Susanna James			20 Sep. "	
	James Wickett & Elizabeth Mar			8 Sep. "	
	Joseph Honey & Anne Thomas	- ,	•••		83
	Jeechn rrouch of truthe ruomda	•••	•••		-)

1800]

i

ļ

John Drewe & Anne Pearse, lic	•••	21 May 1783
Samuel Jollow & Mary Shorte	•••	28 Oct. "
William Gard & Jane Harvey	•••	31 Oct. "
John Parsons & Grace Hoskin	•••	6 Jan. 1784
William Hoskyn & Catherine Uglow	•••	14 May "
James Gard & Anne Turner	•••	4 Oct. "
John Cleaver & Grace Turner	•••	7 May 1785.
William Simmons & Mary Moyse, lic.	•••	I Aug. "
Abraham Matcott & Anne Dennis	•••	26 Aug. "
William Bath & Sarah Symonds	•••	17 Apr. 1786
John Robins & Mary Gard	•••	16 Apr. 1787
William Panter & Joan Broad	•••	13 May "
William Heard & Grace Cowling	•••	13 Apr. 1788
Nicholas Gard & Christian Panter	•••	28 Apr. 1789
John Roach, sojourner, & Elizabeth Joll	•••	9 May ,,
William Anderson & Anne Uglow		15 July "
Philip Symonds & Catherine Martyn	•••	31 Dec. "
Matthew Pope & Catherine Hoskin	•••	16 May 1792
Charles Honney & Margaret Hatwell		1 Jan. 1793
John Honney & Elizh. Box		2 Apr. "
Zachariah Callaway & Mary Orchet		20 Dec. "
Richard Greenaway & Elizh. Parsons		8 May 1794
Jonathan Tom & Elizabeth England		15 May "
John Davis & Grace Uglow, <i>lic</i>	•••	23 July 1795
Stephen Jose & Ann Hocken	•••	31 Dec. "
John Downing & Mary Mitchell	•••	11 Apr. 1796
Thomas Bastard & Elizabeth Turner Lash		1 Sep. "
Nicholas Moyse & Elizabeth Panter		5 Jan. 1797
Richard Taylor and Margery Tink		17 Jan. "
Charles Jenkyns & Maria England	•••	9 Feb. "
John Brown & Ann Hoskyn	•••	25 Feb. "
John Gimblett & Elizabeth Wheeler		14 May "
William Martyn & Mary Hocking		an Oct
Joseph Honey & Mary Garland	••••	13 Aug. 1798
John Garland & Ann Bray		o Dee
William Langman & Elizabeth Cook		36
William Hocken & Mary Greenwood		8 A
Thomas Trewyn & Nancy Parsons	•••	
James Kent & Elizabeth Hussey	•••	29 Apr. " 7 July "
John Box & Elizabeth Orchett	•••	
John Dox & Elizabelli Orchell	•••	29 Mar. 1800
		H 2

99

H 2

Joseph Keals & Elizabeth Mitchell	•••	13 May	1800
	•••	27 Feb.	1801
		23 May	1802
Thurson Deams & Camph Dankan	•••	27 May	
	•••	15 June	"
		24 June	"
	•••	14 Apr.	1803
William De Land Ellechath Carley J	•••	8 July	J
7		6 Aug	"
		27 Nov.	,,
		22 Dec.	,, ,,
The constitute of This has the		16 Jan.	,, 1804
		28 Feb.	.
TRT:11: TT:11- 9- Marine Datations	•••	5 Apr.	"
Table Edden & Chainting Elson		23 Mar.	" 1805
Take II and & Careb Orabatt	· • •	12 May	0
William III also & Cathering II also		24 Apr.	" 1806
Dimension from the Transmission	•••	17 Nov.	
TITIL' - Contract Table - Dat	•••	25 Apr.	" 1807
	•••	26 Nov.	•
William Dumond & Isan Denter	•••	28 Sep.	" 1808
	•••	23 May	1800
William Carland & Carab II.	•••	8 July	-
Comment Torres & Marrie Marrie	•••	ı July	" 1811
TH-14 - Card & Data II - 1 - 2	•••	14 July	
Nicholas James Gard & Thomazin Worden		22 Aug.	"
William Williams & Elizabeth Danten		9 Nov.	"
Distant Westing & Many Timb	•••	8 Mar.	" 1812
	•••	14 May	
	•••	14 May 21 May	**
Homme Chammen & Elizabeth Homming	•••	19 Oct.	>>
rienty Chapman & Enzabeth Herring	•••	19 Oct.	"

Marriages at Otterham,

1687 to 1811.

- NOTE.—The Otterham Marriages are contained in two Registers, the earlier one being of parchment, containing Baptisms and Burials from 1687 to 1812, and Marriages from 1687 to 1759; and the later one containing Marriages from 1754 to 1812, entered according to the form provided by Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act. Both books are legible, but the later volume requires to be rebound. The following note appears under 1754, "no Register at Lesnewth," from which it may be inferred that the Rector of Lesnewth not having provided himself with a book, sent his people to be married at Otterham. Two couples, at least, appear to have availed themselves of this provision. The Otterham entries have been compared with the Bodmin Transcripts and supplemented therefrom by the Rev. T. Taylor. They are printed by the kind permission of the Rev. J. E. Carey, Rector of Otterham.
- [N.B.—The entries and additions which are printed in italics are from the Bodmin Transcripts.]

VOLUME I.

Richard Harris & Mary Jose	•••	•••	18 July	168°
John Kitto & Margaret Williams	•••	•••	18 July	,,
Thomas Perry, of Stratton, & Philip	b Moyse	, dau.		
of Henry Moyse	•••		11 Aug.	1686
Thomas Grigg & Joan Hobb	•••	•••	24 May	1692
William Gillard & Honour Roose		•••	12 June	1691
Christopher Gillard & Joan Juell	•••	•••	31 May	1692
Joseph Loose & Joan Glasson	•••	•••	12 June	-
Henry Glanvill & Mary Steer	•••	•••	28 Nov.	-
Matthew Steer & Grace French	•••	•••	10 Feb.	
Richard Saltren, gent., of Linkinho	rne, & A	Ignes		
French		·	11 Nov.	1697
John Hony & Elizabeth Gillard	•••	•••	18 Nov.	,,
William Moyse & Joan, dau. of Joh	in Ave	r y	20 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Gillard & Jane Hobb	•••		4 May	1700
John Smith, alias Caning, & Ann G	ill	•••	23 Oct.	"

Distant of William Card of Minday 9		
Richard, son of William Gard, of Minster, &		
Elizabeth, dau. of Digory Salter, of St.		
Juliot	22 June	1701
Degory Geake, p. S. Stephen's by Launceston, &	- 7-1	
Jane Danger	3 July	1704
Richard Couch & Catherine Sanford, of	0	
Launceston	7 Sep.	"
William Gillard & Jane, dau. of Richard Lang,		-
of St. Juliot	2 Apr.	1706
William Tremeer, of Trevalga, & Elizabeth,	_	
dau. of William Wickett	11 June	"
Peter Sambell & Grace Cobledick	13 Oct.	,,
William Smeeth, of St. Gennys, & Elizabeth		
Inch	14 Sep.	1708
John Hare [? How], & Grace Steer	2 June	1709
Abel Steer & Jane Grigg	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Gard & Philippa French	28 Nov.	1710
John Fennimore, of Warbstow, & Redigund	•	
Ham, of Altarnun	1 Jan.	,,
Antipas Congdon, of Treneglos, & Grace Grigg	2 Oct.	1711
Roger Marshall & Elizabeth Harris	18 Oct.	1712
Edward Prest & Grace Auger, of St. Gennys	29 June	1714
Richard Harris & Thomazine Rawle, of St.		
Juliot	21 Oct.	,,
John Gillard, of Treneglos, & Sarah Prest	30 Apr.	1717
Samuel Brown, of Treneglos, & Alice Grigg	10 June	,,
Samuel Turner, of Treneglos, & Elizabeth Grigg	30 Sep.	1718
George Hawke, of Laneast, & Mary Harris	16 Oct.	,,
Robert Statton [Staddon], & Elizabeth		
Hodge, both of Davidstow	11 Apr.	1719
William Chapman, of Davidstow, & Mary	E	
Williams, of Egloskerry	9 May	,,
James Harry & Grace Hallett	11 Sep.	1720
John Pearn & Elizabeth Chapman	31 Oct.	1722
John French & Elizabeth Avery	24 Nov.	-,
Abel French, of O., & Elizabeth Ashery, of	-7 -10//	,,
Lanteglos	23 Jan.	1723
Labor II along & Conser Ciller 1	12 June	1727
Thomas Youlton & Honour Wells	24 Dec.	1729
	24 Dec. 10 Jan.	
William Hobb & Grace Moyse	io jan.	1730

Otterham Marriages.

James Palmar & Elizabeth Moyse 23 Nov. 1731
William Grigg & Elizabeth Larke 10 Apr. 1732
Edward Greenwood & Catherine Uglow 7 May 1740
Thomas Rickard, of Trevalga, & Eliz. Jose,
of St. Juliot 5 Apr. 1743
Robert Jenkin & Alice Gillard 19 June 174 [3]
John Holman, of Warbstow, & Rebecca
Trethouan 3 Jan. 174 [3]
Isaac Broad & Eliz. Mill 19 Aug. 174 [4]
William Wickett & Grace Auger 16 Apr. 1745
Samuel Statton & Thomasin Burnett 2 Apr. 1746
William Bornett & Redagunde Saunders 10 Aug. "
Edmund Turner & Susanna Gillard 7 June 1746 [7]
William Greenwood & Mary Rathburn 20 Dec. 1746 [7]
Henry Borden & Catherine Jewel 10 May 1748
William Cheeseworth & Mary Burt 7 June 1749
Jose Langman & Catherine Moyse 3 July "
John Cory & Margaret Langman 26 Feb. "
Henry French & Philippa Tucker [Tooker] 27 Feb. "
William Bennett & Mary Hele, of Altarnun, lic. 6 Dec. 1750
Sampson Rowe & Catherine Tayler, of Laneast 25 Dec. "
Edward Harris & Elizabeth Glanvill 15 Apr. 1751
John Jose & Mary Short 16 Dec. "
Charles Bennett & Jane Bluet 17 May 1752
George Gillard & Joan Marshal 31 May "
Abel Moyse & Martha Mathew 31 Oct. 1753
Philip Jose & Rebecca Mill, both of Lesnewth 15 Apr. 1754
"No Register at Lesnewth."
John Jewel, w., of Tintagel, & Margaret Tre-
meer, w., of Lesnewth 14 Apr. 1755
Luke Tink, of Lesnewth, & Grace Mathew 15 July "
Richard Mathew & Joan Prest 13 Feb. 1757
Humphry How, of Clawton, co. Devon, &
Susanna Turner, w 13 May "
John Wise & Margaret Peardon, of St. Gennys 29 Aug. "
Volume II.
Iohn Turner & Grace Hocken 3 May 1761

John Turner & Grace Hocken	•••	•••	3 May	1761
Jerom Danger & Margaret Mill	•••	•••	22 May	1762
Charles Bray & Margaret Moyse	•••	•••	14 Apr.	1763

.

103

•

[17**6**4

i,

4

1

1

Jacob Marshal, of Lesnewth, & Thomasin	
Moyse	10 Dec. 1764
Richard Parsons, of Davidstow, & Sarah	
Jenkin	5 June 1769
Philip Greenaway, of O., & Mary Hooper, of	
Jacobstow	17 May 1770
Thomas Saunders & Elizabeth Moorman	29 Jan. 1771
Henry Moyse & Grace Treweek	14 June 1773
John Jenkin, of O., & Elizabeth French, of	
Warbstow	21 Dec. "
Richard Burgoyne Mors & Margaret French	20 Sep. 1774
William Medland, of Poundstock, & Catherine	
Elson	1 May 1775
John Chidley, of Trevalga, & Joan Medlan	26 June "
Robert Jenkin & Jane French	22 Apr1776
William Elson & Mary Harris	30 Apr. "
John Symons, w., of Poundstock, & Joan	• • •
Elson, <i>lic</i>	9 May ,,
William Moyse, of O., & Ann Treweeks, of	
Jacobstow	6 Apr. 1779
John Bone, of Warbstow, & Margaret Rogers	3 May "
John Moyse & Grace French	5 Feb. 1783
Abel French & Margery Sleeman, sojourner	8 May 1784
Stephen French, carpenter, & Thomasine	, , ,
Moyse	27 Dec. "
John Bennet, of Minster, & Elizabeth Youlden	25 Sep. 1787
John Ikinver, labourer, & Elizabeth Harris	8 Oct. "
Edward French, yeoman, & Ann Rawle	19 Nov. "
Henry Marshall, labourer, of St. Gennys, &	•
Priscilla French	6 Jan. 1788
Christopher Lean, w., of Advent, & Margaret	5 .
Wise, <i>lic.</i>	23 July "
Edward Keet, labourer, of Warbstow, & Ann	
Greenaway	21 Nov. "
Antony Langman Gunselles, w., of Forrabury,	
& Grace Wise, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug. 1790
Nathaniel Greenaway & Elizabeth Langdon,	2 . 2
sojourner	23 May 1791
William Powling, labourer, & Elizabeth Smith	5 Dec. "
William Davy, husbandman, & Martha Moyse	26 Oct. 1794
- , ,	

Otterham Marriages.

Francis Raull, yeoman, & Mary Weeler	19 Dec. 1796
James Wheeler & Joan Cory	26 Mar. 1797
John Marshall, of St. Clether, & Mary Moyse	3 Apr. "
William Cory, yeoman, of St. Juliot, &	• •
Thomasine Herring	7 Mar. 1799
John Harris, yeoman, & Catherine Wise	
William Parsons & Mary Cornish, sojourner	
John Wordon & Mary Cory	16 July 1800
Henry Tenny, of St. Gennys, & Joanna	
Paulin, sojourner	30 Oct. 1803
Gerance Heane, of St. Gennys, & Margaret	J J
Chidley	18 Dec. "
Richard Worden & Jane Slemen	
Philip Saunders & Elizabeth Worden, sojourner	
Thomas Norman, of Ilfracombe, & Mary	0p.i 1007
Bray, <i>lic.</i>	TA MORE TROT
	14 May 1807
Stephen Bray, of St. Gennys, & Ann Baker	23 Feb. 1809
Joseph Folly & Hannah Jenkin	19 Mar. "
Richard Grigg, of Warbstow, & Rebecca	
French	17 Apr. 1811
• • •	· -

1811]

5

ł

. . ež, • .

Marriages at St. Teath,

1558 to 1812.

Note.—The following entries have been extracted from three volumes The first of these volumes contains all Marriages and Baptisms from 1558 to 1722, and Burials from 1558 to 1721. The second includes Marriages and Baptisms from 1722 to 1812, and Burials from 1721 to 1812. The third consists of the forms prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act, and supplies a duplicate copy of the Marriages from 1754 to 1812. Volume I measures 14 in. by 94 in., has parchment leaves, and requires re-binding. Owing to damp and the poor quality of the ink used, it is in some places quite illegible. Volume II is a well-bound book, with parchment leaves, and has been very carefully kept throughout. Mrs. Gerveys Grylls assisted the Rev. T. Taylor in extracting the entries, which are printed by permission of the Rev. C. W. S. Taunton, B.A., Vicar of St. Teath.

VOLUME I.

Henricus Carveth & Juliana Jane	•••	30 June	15 5 8
Thomas Rech & Margaretta White	•••	25 July	,,
Johes Hoskyn & Jana Millarde	•••	11 Aug.	,,
Guilmus Ware & Avisia Moyle	•••	II Aug.	,,
Johes Mablye & Joanna Bila	•••	- Oct.	,,
Robertus Pollarde & Elizabetha Cicelye	•••	9 Oct.	"
[Thomas ?] Hodge & Anna Robbyn	•••	— Jan.	,,
Nicholaus Ruche & Joanna Hawkyn	•••	22 Apr.	1559
Sampsonus Jorye & Agatha Honye	•••	6 July	"
Johes Roberte & Thomasina Richeman	•••	11 Oct.	,,
Gulielmus Tom & Joanna Browne	•••	12 Oct.	1561
[Johes?] Hockyn & Joanna Polgreye	•••	2 Nov.	**
Johes Heler & Alicia Killow	•••	9 Jan.	,,
Gulielmus Browne & Thomasina Hend.	•••	13 July	1562
[Nicholau?]s Browne & Joanna Garrowe	•••	14 July	,,
[] Dynocke [? Vynocke] & Joa	nna		
Hamley	•••	27 Apr.	1563
[Benet?]t Edward & Margareta Cocke	•••	26 Jan.	79
Henricus Ware & Agneta Hony	•••	9 Apr.	1564

Gulielmus Cocke & Joanna Stile	— Apr. 1565
[] Hoskyn & Margareta Avente	20 Sep. "
Robertus Mill & Joanna Awnger	26 June 1566
Edvardus Boynge & Elizabetha Lynham	29 Oct. "
Henricus Hill & Elizabetha Lynam	28 Nov. "
Gualterus Bonye & Agneta Bariball	23 Apr. 1567
Johes Phillippe & Thomasina Illarie	21 Sep. "
Johes Rogers & Alicia Chappell	29 June 1568
Johes Talent & Joanna Olyver	29 June "
Robtus Hender & Joanna Illary	11 July "
Johes Harrie & Joanna Mably	23 Sep. "
Johes Bastard & Thomasina Millard	18 Oct. "
Radolphus Chapma & Johana Anvell	30 Oct. "
Johes Hicke & Joanna Archer	22 Nov. "
Thomas Jose & Wilmetta Harris	22 Nov. "
Guilmus Illarie & Thomasina Jeffrey	30 Jan. "
Johes Chappell & Thomasina Mathew	5 Feb. ,,
Johes Hocking & Joanna Here	10 May 1569
Johes Illery & Thomasina Tamlyn	6 June "
Guilm. Pollard & Joanna Heden	22 Nov. "
Guilmus Billow & Anstis Facie	21 May 1570
Guilmus Ruche & Thomasina Dagg	27 July "
Johes Wroth & Dorothew Hill	20 Nov. "
Nicholaus Trigge & Katherine Ber []	27 Nov. "
Richardus Bastard & Mariana Palmer	17 Feb. "
Thomas Foster, clerke, & [] [Marten?]	,,
Johes Harries & Alicia [Est?]	7 Oct. 1571
Thomas May & Catherina Chappell	15 Oct. "
Petrus Dagge & Jana Tavernor	1 Nov. "
Johes Lobbe & Maria W []	14 Apr. 1572
Thomas Phillipps & Joanna Boney	8 July "
Johes Ruche & Thomasina Edward	15 Jan. "
Johes Burriball & Joanna Cundye	11 Apr. 1573
Thomas Cocke & Thomasina Hawkyn	23 Jan. "
Johes Bennett & Jana []	16 Nov. 1574
Robtus Clerke & Catherina Trewynnicke	24 Nov. "
Rodolphus Mably & Alicia Finche	21 Sep. 1575
Ricus Adam & Joanna Scribbell	29 Jan. "
Thomas Cowling & Joanna Hawkyn	30 Apr. 1576
Andreas Bariball & Catherina Cradick	7 May "

Richus Ruche & Joanna Hawkyn 18 May 1579 Johes Cradicke & Isabella Rouse 28 Nov. ,, Richardus Browne & [] 28 Nov. ,, [The entries 1580-1585 are quite illegible, the leaf being Johes Hill & Joanna [] Johes Hill & Joanna [] .	Johes Chappell & Jana Yeolton Johannes Hodge & Jana Jule Rawlinus Tegue & Joanna Hampton Guilmus Hill & Barbara Trevighan Nicholaus Rushe & Margareta Gilbart Robertus Ganser & Joanna Hoskin Stephanus Miller & Jana Hicke Thomas Miller & Jana Hodge	···· ··· ··· ···	20 Oct. 30 Nov. 27 Apr. 29 Apr. 27 July 4 Aug. 29 July 4 Feb.	1577 ,,, 1578 ,,, ,,,	
Richardus Browne & [] [] , </td <td></td> <td>•••</td> <td></td> <td>¹579</td> <td></td>		•••		¹ 579	
[The entries 1580-1585 are quite illegible, the leaf being defaced and torn]. $]ohes Hill & Joanna [] Jo May 1586 Petrus Parson & [] [] Io Nov. ,, Johes Cradicke, junr., & [] Worthevale, ,, Guilmus Hamley & Catherina Finche 13 Nov. 1587 Johes Hodge & Joanna [Trebell ?] 20 Nov. ,, Guilmus Phisicke & Jonna Phillipps 27 Nov. ,, Guilmus Phisicke & Jonna Phillipps 27 Nov. ,, Johes Jeffrey & Catherina [] 20 Jan. ,, Robtus Hodge & Elinora [] 28 Jan. ,, Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens 28 Oct. 1588 Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout 2 Jan. ,, Thomas Jule & Isabella S[] 2 Jan. ,, Inmas Jule & Isabella S[] 29 Apr. 1594 [Four illegible entries]. Ricus Hamley & Juliana Worthevale 24 Nov. ,, Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 10 Feb. ,, Johes Tincke & Catharina Pollard 20 Apr. 1595 Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July ,,$		•••	28 Nov.))	
defaced and torn].Johes Hill & Joanna []1585Marcus Mably & Jana []30 May 1586Petrus Parson & [][]WorthevaleJohes Cradicke, junr., & []WorthevaleJohes Cradicke, junr., & []WorthevaleNicholaus Hamley & Catherina Finche13 Nov. 1587Johes Hodge & Joanna [Trebell ?]20 Nov. ,,Guilmus Phisicke & Jonna Phillipps27 Nov. ,,Johes Jeffrey & Catherina []20 Jan. ,,Robtus Hodge & Elinora []28 Jan. ,,Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens28 Oct. 1588Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout2 Jan. ,,Image I and Multis & Jacket Edwards29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries]24 Nov. ,,Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick10 Feb. ,,Johes Strout & Jana Killowe20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge22 July ,,		•••		,,	
Johes Hill & Joanna []1585Marcus Mably & Jana []30 May 1586Petrus Parson & [][]WorthevaleJohes Cradicke, junr., & []WorthevaleNicholaus Hamley & Catherina Finche13 Nov. 1587Johes Hodge & Joanna [Trebell ?]20 Nov. ,,Guilmus Phisicke & Jonna Phillipps27 Nov. ,,Johes Jeffrey & Catherina []20 Jan. ,,Robtus Hodge & Elinora []28 Jan. ,,Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens28 Oct. 1588Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout2 Jan. ,,Image: Comparison of the stabella S []2 Jan. ,,Image: Comparison of the stabella S [, the	leaf being		
Marcus Mably & Jana []30 May 1586Petrus Parson & [][]Io Nov. ,,Johes Cradicke, junr., & []WorthevaleNicholaus Hamley & Catherina Finche13 Nov. 1587Johes Hodge & Joanna [Trebell ?]20 Nov. ,,Guilmus Phisicke & Jonna Phillipps27 Nov. ,,Johes Jeffrey & Catherina []20 Jan. ,,Robtus Hodge & Elinora []20 Jan. ,,Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens28 Oct. 1588Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout2 Jan. ,,Thomas Jule & Isabella S []2 Jan. ,,[] Tavernor & Alicia []2 Jan. ,,Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries]24 Nov. ,,Johes Strout & Jana Killowe10 Feb. ,,Johes Strout & Jana Killowe20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge20 Apr. 1595				•	
Petrus Parson & [] [] 10 Nov. " Johes Cradicke, junr., & [] Worthevale , " Nicholaus Hamley & Catherina Finche 13 Nov. 1587 Johes Hodge & Joanna [Trebell ?] 20 Nov. " Guilmus Phisicke & Jonna Phillipps 27 Nov. " Johes Jeffrey & Catherina [] 20 Jan. " Robtus Hodge & Elinora [] 28 Jan. " Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens 28 Oct. 1588 Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout 2 Jan. " Thomas Jule & Isabella S [] 2 Jan. " [] Tavernor & Alicia [] 2 Jan. " Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards 29 Apr. 1594 [Four illegible entries]. 13 Jan. " Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 10 Feb. " Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 20 Apr. 1595 Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July "		•••			
Johes Cradicke, junr., & [] Worthevale , ,, Nicholaus Hamley & Catherina Finche 13 Nov. 1587 Johes Hodge & Joanna [Trebell ?] 20 Nov. ,, Guilmus Phisicke & Jonna Phillipps 27 Nov. ,, Johes Jeffrey & Catherina [] 20 Jan. ,, Robtus Hodge & Elinora [] 28 Jan. ,, Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens 28 Oct. 1588 Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout 2 Jan. ,, Thomas Jule & Isabella S[] 2 Jan. ,, [An illegible entry]. [Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards 29 Apr. 1594 [Four illegible entries]. 13 Jan. ,, Guise Hamley & Juliana Worthevale 10 Feb. ,, Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 20 Apr. 1595 Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July ,,	Marcus Madiy & Jana [j			1586	
Nicholaus Hamley & Catherina Finche13 Nov. 1587Johes Hodge & Joanna [Trebell ?]20 Nov. ,,Guilmus Phisicke & Jonna Phillipps27 Nov. ,,Johes Jeffrey & Catherina []20 Jan. ,,Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens28 Jan. ,,Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens28 Oct. 1588Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout2 Jan. ,,Thomas Jule & Isabella S[]2 Jan. ,,[] Tavernor & Alicia []2 Jan. ,,[] Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries]24 Nov. ,,Johes Strout & Jana Killowe10 Feb. ,,Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge20 Apr. , ,,	Petrus Parson & []		IO NOV.	"	
Johes Hodge & Joanna [Trebell ?] 20 Nov. "Guilmus Phisicke & Jonna Phillipps 27 Nov. "Johes Jeffrey & Catherina [] 20 Jan. "Robtus Hodge & Elinora [] 28 Jan. "Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens 28 Oct. 1588Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout 2 Jan. "Thomas Jule & Isabella S [] 2 Jan. "[] Tavernor & Alicia [] 2 Jan. "Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards 29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries] 24 Nov. "Ricus Hamley & Juliana Worthevale 10 Feb. "Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July "	-	/ale	······		•
Guilmus Phisicke & Jonna Phillipps 27 Nov. "Johes Jeffrey & Catherina [] 20 Jan. "Robtus Hodge & Elinora [] 28 Jan. "Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens 28 Oct. 1588Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout 2 Jan. "Thomas Jule & Isabella S [] 2 Jan. "[] Tavernor & Alicia [] 29 Apr. 1594[] Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards 29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries] 13 Jan. "Ricus Hamley & Juliana Worthevale 10 Feb. "Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July "		•••		1587	
Johes Jeffrey & Catherina [] 20 Jan. "Robtus Hodge & Elinora [] 28 Jan. "Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens 28 Oct. 1588Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout 2 Jan. "Thomas Jule & Isabella S[] 2 Jan. "[] Tavernor & Alicia [] 2 Jan. "Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards 29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries] 24 Nov. "Ricus Hamley & Juliana Worthevale 13 Jan. "Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 10 Feb. "Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July "		•••		"	
Robtus Hodge & Elinora [] 28 Jan. "Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens 28 Oct. 1588Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout 2 Jan. "Thomas Jule & Isabella S [] 2 Jan. "[An illegible entry] 2 Jan. "[] Tavernor & Alicia [] 29 Apr. 1594[] Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards 29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries] 24 Nov. "Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick 13 Jan. "Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July "		•••		,,	
Johes Harry & Avisa Stevens28 Oct. 1588Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout2 Jan. ,,Thomas Jule & Isabella S []2 Jan. ,,[An illegible entry]2 Jan. ,,[] Tavernor & Alicia []2 Jan. ,,Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries]24 Nov. ,,Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick13 Jan. ,,Johes Strout & Jana Killowe20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge22 July ,,				"	
Henricus Hockyn & Alicia Strout 2 Jan. "Thomas Jule & Isabella S [] 2 Jan. "[An illegible entry] 2 Jan. "[] Tavernor & Alicia [] 29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries] 29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries] 24 Nov. "Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick 13 Jan. "Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 10 Feb. "Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July "		•••			
Thomas Jule & Isabella S [] 2 Jan. ,, [An illegible entry]. [An illegible entry]. 2 Jan. ,, [] Tavernor & Alicia [] 29 Apr. 1594 [Four illegible entries]. 29 Apr. 1594 [Four illegible entries]. 24 Nov. ,, Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick 13 Jan. ,, Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 20 Apr. 1595 Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 20 Apr. 1595 Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 20 Apr. 1595 Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July ,,				1588	
[An illegible entry]. [] Tavernor & Alicia [] Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards [Four illegible entries]. Ricus Hamley & Juliana Worthevale Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick Johes Strout & Jana Killowe Johes Strout & Jana Killowe Johes Strincke & Catharina Pollard Georgius Bawden & Jana Hillarie [An illegible entry]. 29 Apr. 1594 24 Nov. " 13 Jan. " 20 Apr. 1595 20 Apr. 1595				"	
[]Tavernor & Alicia []Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries]24 Nov. "Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick13 Jan. "Johes Strout & Jana Killowe10 Feb. "Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge22 July "		•••	2 Jan.	"	
Guilmus Mullis & Jacket Edwards 29 Apr. 1594[Four illegible entries] 24 Nov. "Ricus Hamley & Juliana Worthevale 24 Nov. "Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick 13 Jan. "Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 10 Feb. "Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July "					
[Four illegible entries]. Ricus Hamley & Juliana Worthevale Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick 13 Jan. " Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 10 Feb. " Johes Tincke & Catharina Pollard 20 Apr. 1595 Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge Apr. " Georgius Bawden & Jana Hillarie 22 July "		•••			
Ricus Hamley & Juliana Worthevale 24 Nov. "Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick 13 Jan. "Johes Strout & Jana Killowe 10 Feb. "Johes Tincke & Catharina Pollard 20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge 22 July "	•	••	29 Apr.	1 5 94	
Johes Hawkyn & Thomasina Pethick13 Jan.Johes Strout & Jana Killowe10 Feb.Johes Tincke & Catharina Pollard20 Apr.Johes Smith & Rosa HodgeGeorgius Bawden & Jana Hillarie22 July					
Johes Strout & Jana Killowe10 Feb.Johes Tincke & Catharina Pollard20 Apr.Johes Smith & Rosa HodgeGeorgius Bawden & Jana Hillarie22 July			•	"	
Johes Tincke & Catharina Pollard20 Apr. 1595Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge Apr. ,Georgius Bawden & Jana Hillarie22 July ,				"	
Johes Smith & Rosa Hodge — Apr. " Georgius Bawden & Jana Hillarie 22 July "		•••			
Georgius Bawden & Jana Hillarie 22 July "		•••	-	1595	
			-	"	
		•••		-	
	Richardus Nychell & Philippa []	•••	29 July	1596	
Johes Renalls & Thomasina [],		••			
Philippus Hillarie & Elizabetha Hamly 30 Apr. 1597		•••	30 Apr.	1 5 97	
Rodolphus [Keat?] & Joanna [],		•••		,,	
Guilmus Tregarricke & Maria Barriball ,,	Guimus Tregarricke & Maria Barriball	•••		"	

109

1597]

.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Thomas Jule & Catherina [------] — July 1597 ••• [Three illegible entries]. Iohes Bastard & Alicia [-----] ... 7 Feb. • • • •• Johes Hender & Alicia [------] ... 1598 ... Rodolphus Mably & Maria [------1 ... ,, Adreas Bonny & Philippa [---20 Nov. -1 ... ,, Michaell Rushe & Dorothea [-----] 3 Feb. ... ,, Guilmus Prance & Elizabetha Lampey 30 Nov. ... ,, Nicholaus Bastard & Joanna Braye 10 June 1599 ... Sampson Cocke & Emma Drescott 8 Oct. • • • ,, Hugo Withiell & Welthania Watts 15 Oct. ... ,, Johes Kyllow & Emma Stroute 15 Oct. ,, Nicholaus Kewlyn & Johana Penwarden 27 Nov. • • • ,, Robtus Adam & Catherina [-----] ... ,, Johes Marten & Dorothea [--] • • • ,, Nicholaus Phillippe & Alicia Pears 27 July 1600 • • • Johes Rawlyn, alias Bennet, & Gonetta Dagg 18 Aug. ,, Johes Hill & Joanna Roche 2 June 1601 . . . Christopherus Hill & Joanna Hearle 29 Oct. . . . ,, Phillipp Pollard & Maria Tumbels 2 Nov. ••• ,, Humfrid Worth & Josia Tege 9 Nov. ,, Gulielmz Kyllow & Rosea Pson ... 30 Jan. • • • ,, Ferdinand Hoskyn & Thomasina Barrabal 12 Apr. 1602 • • • Thoms Danocombe & Isabella Tanner 13 Apr. ... ,, Johes Hillary & Johanna Tink 13 Apr. ,, Gulielmus Waite & Jana Cortier 17 June ••• ... Moses Langforde & Margareta Tavner 15 Sep. 1603 ••• Petrus Dagg & Isabella Nicolls ••• 24 Oct. • • ,, Johes Pollard & Joanna Nicolls . . . 16 Jan. • • • ,, Robertus Cocke & Dorothea Rodgers 23 Jan. ... Thomas Meenowe & Joanna Pollarde 14 Jan. 1604 ... 30 Sep. Edward Rushe & Agnes Davye 1605 ... ••• Richard Clearke & Tampsin Craddicke 16 June 1606 ••• John Martyn & Margery Barriball ... 16 June ... ,, John Strout & Elizabeth Martin ... 28 July ... ,, Nicholas Watt & Jane Wythell 28 July ,, Richard Beste & Mary Illary 27 Nov. • • • ... ,, Michael Trigg & Tamsyn Batche ... 11 May 1607 ... Robert Pollard & Elinor Torells • • • 17 Aug. ... "

•••

22 Sep.

,,

Stephan Mullice & Tamasine Baraball

· IIO

[1597

1617]

John Mullice & Katheren Hewe	•••	22 Sep. 1607
John Strout & Peternell Harris	•••	14 Oct. "
William Pitt & Ann Jarvis	•••	9 Nov. "
William Rushe & Tamosin Chasta	•••	19 Nov. "
John Cowlinge & Lore Lukye	•••	2 June 1608
Humfry Hender & Jane Glidden	•••	6 Sep. "
Thomas Teruby, alias Edwarde, & Gra	ace	
Phillipp	•••	16 Nov. "
John Finch, junr., & Christable Br [], a	lias	
Langdon	•••	28 Jan. "
Nicholas Pollarde & Katheren Adam	•••	18 June 1609
John Crabb & Joane May	•••	28 Aug. "
Peter Hill & Martha Powell	•••	3 Oct. "
Humfry Rosecarrocke & Philipp Michell	•••	24 Nov. "
Peter Harry & Mary Newmare	•••	30 Nov. "
William Phillipp & Joane Bastard	•••	24 Apr. 1610
John Marthew & Elinor Pollard		2 July ,,
Thomas Hodge & Joane [Chaple?]	••	15 July "
Richard Harris & Joane Edward	•••	26 July "
Robert Lynam & Mary Pollerd		20 July 1611
Thomas Pitt & Susan Jorey	•••	14 Oct. "
Edmond Hill & Jane Roch	•••	26 Oct. 1613
John Cradick & Jone Hambly	•••	21 Nov. "
Roger Adam & Pettornell Lose	•••	20 Jan. "
[] [] & Elizabeth Warren	•••	22 Feb. "
[] [] & Catherine Pollard	•••	16 Mar. "
Anthony May & Mary Hambly	•••	19 Oct. 1614
Andrew Bonny & Anna Fize	•••	30 Oct. "
[] [] & Elizabetha Hambly	•••	9 Nov. "
[] Lyna [m] & Philippa Illarry	•••	28 Nov. "
Richard Hamblye & Marye Hocken	•••	11 Sep. 1615
John Prelate & Wilmote Stephens	•••	12 Feb. "
Stephen May & Grace Chappell	•••	10 July 1616
Michael Rush & Marye Aleigh	•••	22 Oct. "
Tymothy Jago & Annis Stevens	•••	14 Feb. "
Robert Baker & Gillian Hick	•••	16 June 1617
William Martin & Jaen Andrew	•••	4 Aug. "
Walter Peane & Katherine Jefferye	•••	27 Oct. "
John Dagge & Gunnot Browne	•••	26 Jan. "
Richard Trebell & Elizabeth Jorse	••	12 Feb. "
-		

III

Richard Luxon, of Buckland Bruar, & Eliz		
		Tob for
Mebard Williams, of Cardynham, & Margar	•••	14 Feb. 1617
		16 Feb
	•••	
William Harrye & Gunnet Hodge	•••	28 Apr. 1618
Gyles Bowden & Elizabeth May	•••	9 May "
Thomas Edye & Elizabeth Nicoll	•••	21 Jan. "
Samuel Higgs & Anstes Aleigh	•••	12 Oct. 1619
Peter Hamley & Joan Craddock	•••	6 Nov. "
Laurence Hemming & Elizabeth Nicoll	•••	9 Nov. "
Richard Watts & Marye Hender	•••	6 Feb. "
Philip Hill & Grace James	•••	24 Apr. 1620
Willyam Browne & Marye Lynam	•••	28 May ,,
Nicholas Craddocke & Phillip Worthen	•••	17 July "
Timothy Jago & Alice Ellorye	•••	17 July "
Phillip Cowling & Thomasin Lynam	•••	31 July "
Ferdinando Trewinnicke & Joan Browne	•••	7 Aug. "
Nicholas Finch & Joan Bawden	•••	25 Sep. "
Peter Hameley & Joane Pearce	•••	14 Nov. "
Phillip Jefferie & Jane Hick	•••	18 Jan. "
Nicholas Martine & Margaret Hawken	•••	22 Jan. "
John Dagge & Joane Laver [? Lader]	•••	6 Feb. 1621
Humphry Trigge & Joane Garland	•••	1 May 1622
Hendry Jeffery & Phillip Hambly	•••	14 June "
Thomas Ellory & Anne Hambly	•••	1 Oct. "
John Cristopher & Margaret []		3 Feb. "
Roger Adam & Gras May	•••	8 Sep. 1623
[] [] & [] Mill	•••	25 Nov. "
[Matthew?] Garland & Margery Marten	•••	26 Nov. "
Robart Barker & Gunnett Dagge	•••	20 Apr. 1624
John Keatt & Tamsine Bastard	•••	27 Apr. "
William Phisicke & Elizabeth Blake	•••	2 May "
Phillip Keatt & Phillip Hockinge	•••	2 Nov. "
Peter Hamley & Margery Symon	•••	22 Nov. "
Thomas Blake & Emlyn Colman	•••	15 Jan. "
Thomas Harrys & Dorythy Edward	•••	7 Feb. "
Thomas Rush & Elizabeth Steere	•••	12 Feb. "
Nicholas Phillip & Dorythy French		14 June 1625
John Mathew & Margery Jagoe	•••	20 June "
Richard May & Ane Wallis		or Nor
		21 NOV. "

[Thomas?] Tucker, clarke, & Jane Syms		24 Nov.	1625
[Henry?] Maye & Christian Marten		23 Apr.	1626
Willyam Tome & Frauncis Pitt		10 July	,,
Willyam Hockinge & Florance Hamblye		8 Aug.	,,
William Tavernor & Grace May	•••	8 Aug.	,,
Thomas Nicholl & Grace Wroth	•••	24 Oct.	,,
[Humfry Treise?] & Jane Trescott	•••	23 Nov.	,,
Richard Hill & Elizabeth Marshall		27 Nov.	,,
John Geyles & Grace Barrett	•••	27 Nov.	,,
George Mychel & Alce Chapell	•••	17 Jan.	,,
Willya Bennett & Cherety Bloo [ett ?]	•••	3 Apr.	1627
John Maye & Grace Walkey	•••	4 June	,,
Rafe [Keat?] & Honnr Garland	•••	29 Aug.	,,
Thomas Finch & Elizabeth Couch	•••	25 Sep.	,,
John Chapple & Mary Hender	•••	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Heathman & Jane Trewin	•••	20 Nov.	,,
Gerrance Locke & Jane Ellarye	•••	26 Nov.	,,
John Kellow & Jane Bonnye	•••	14 July	1628
Thomas Hend' & Margrett Cocke	•••	21 July	,,
William Hocking & Joyce Chapple	•••	11 Nov.	,,
Warden Willyams & Jone Nyle	•••	24 Nov.	,,
John Marten & Catherin Pope	•••	15 Jan.	,,
Luke Heathman & Christian Vigers	•••	17 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Phillipps & [] []	•••		162 9
Xofer Rush & [] []	•••	20 May	,,
John Pollard & Elizabeth Ellery	•••	— June	"
Phillip Bennett & Fraunces []	•••	26 Nov.	,,
Ambrose Foale & Jone [Olver?]	•••	28 July	1630
Mathew Tenny & Grace Avent	•••	15 Jan.	"
John Jeffery & Emblyn Perce	•••	15 May	1631
John Mathew & Tamsin Bonny	•••	9 Apr.	1632
Robart Goode & Gunnett Cocke [? Dockra	iy]	30 Apr.	"
John Pollard & Elizabeth Mathew	•••	2 July	"
Lancelott Come & Ann Kellow	•••	27 Aug.	,,
John Coale & Marye Wabb	•••	28 Aug.	"
John Illarye & Dorothy Barrat	•••	23 Nov.	,,
John Pitt & Margaret He []	•••	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Foote & Essett Best	•••	28 Mar.	16 33
John Roger & Tamsine Stevens	•••	21 July	"
John Edwards & Florance Roger	•••	29 July	,,
Cornwall—I.		I	

113

1633]

Roger Kiefe & Elizabeth Noill	•••	8 Sep.	1633
Tanner Langgford, gent., & Mrs.	Grace		
Nicholls	•••	25 Dec.	",
Nicolas Phillip, junr & Phillip Symon	•••	29 Jan.	"
Frauncis Steven & Margaret Rush	•••	14 July	16 3 4
Willyam Collinge & Catherine Syms	•••	24 July	,,
George Blake & Mary Harre	•••	2 Oct.	,,
John Dinglye & Jane Heathorne	•••	24 Apr.	1635
Phillipp Browne & Jane Locke	•••	4 Aug.	,,
-Mathew Carnsew & Mary Webber	•••	26 Oct.	,,
Willyam Martin & Alce Tredinnicke	•••	23 Nov.	,,
Henry Hooper & Gunnett Harre	•••	19 Jan.	», [•]
John Bastard & Jone Kellowe	•••	22 Jan.	,,
Robart Cowlinge & Gonnett Ellary	•••	22 Feb.	,,
John Warren & Elizabeth Marke	•••	22 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Craddicke & Jone Pitt		15 Sep.	1636
Ralfe Plumlye, gent., & Grace Lugger	•••	6 Oct.	,,
Phillip Sharsell & Jone Brabin		10 Nov.	,,
Pancreatious Colling & Jone Dagge	•••	9 Dec.	,,
Ralfe Browne & Jone Estward	•••	30 Jan.	1636
Willyam Watts & Sarah Heathman	•••	30 Jan.	,,
John Murland & Elizabeth Batten	•••	4 Feb.	,,
John Tinke & Jone Broade	•••	8 Aug.	1637
John Hosken & Winnefre Leene	•••	11 Sep.	,,
Thomas Phillip & Sarah Pope, w	•••	16 Apr.	1638
Henry Coram & Ann Michell	•••	25 Apr.	,,
Michaell Rushe & Jane Browne	•••	23 Apr.	1639
Nathaniell Roach & Margerie Rushe	•••	4 July	,,
Samson Pitt & Katherin Downinge	•••	11 July	,,
John Nicoll & Anne Phillip	•••	15 Oct.	,,
Richard Cowlinge & Elizabeth Meager	•••	24 Oct.	,,
Richard Dagge & Elizabeth Slogatt		28 Jan.	,,
Thomas Sloggatt & Grace Maye		30 Jan.	,,
Robart Smart & Jane Tayler	•••	21 Apr.	164 0
Phillip Cowlinge & Elizabeth Hender	•••	22 Jan.	,,
John Crabb & Mary Marten	•••	6 May	1641
John Crodocott & Jane Trewinnicke		29 June	,,
Henry Smith & Jone Harre	•••	20 July	,,
Thomas Hambly & Tamsine Watts	•••	23 Nov.	,,
Richard Bastard & Alse Berre	•••	29 Jan.	,,

Henry Hill & Katherin Ronsevall	14 May 1642
John Maye & Penelope Feare [? Heare]	14 May ,
John Hodge & Anne Elford	25 June "
John Smith & Anne Phillip	27 Nov. "
George Poope & Jone Hodge	31 Oct. "
Humfrye Whitford & Willmot Cornish	12 Nov. "
Thomas Litellton & Jone Farr	14 Nov. "
John Gomer & Elizabeth Hill	25 Nov. "
Ralfe Cavling & Katherin Bate	26 Nov. "
John Finch & Elizabeth Symon	31 Oct. 1643
John Lawarne & Frauncis Pollard	30 Nov. "
John Finch & Grace Croddocott	3 Feb. "
John Harre & Mary Cornish	17 Feb. "
Willyam Harre & Tamsin Craddicke	13 June "
John Hill & Sarah May	29 Nov. "
John Vinson & Jone Band	5 Oct. 1644
Edward Marten & Katherin Browne	12 Oct. "
Mr. Willyam Tylor, "being curate of this	
psh.," & Mrs. Jone Collings, w., lic	7 Jan. 1645
Thomas Bonny & Bridgett Smyth	15 July "
Nicholas Short & Mary Hamly	18 July "
Mr. Hugh Hockin & Dorothy Phillip	21 Jan. "
Hugh Rawe & Phillip Bluett	9 Feb. "
Mr. Francis Synge, gent., & Mrs. Edith	<i>J</i> = <i>n</i>
Jaggo, w	15 Apr. 1646
John Inch & Jone Bennett	30 June "
Christopher Craddicke & Jane Strout	an Oct
John Cowlinge & Phillip Bennett	ar Nov
Nicholas Wickett & Mary Huse	al Nor
Pentecost Symon & Nazareth Mortginay	12 June 1647
Thomas Berre & Annis Tyake	14 Aug. "
Henry Tocker, clarke, & Phillip Strong, w	29 Nov. "
Nathaniell Symes, w., & Dorothy Illary	TEab
-Mr. Willyam Langford, gent., & Mrs. Gar-	1 I'eb. "
thred Blake	14 Feb. "
Petter Hodge & Mary Watts	14 Feb. " 18 May 1648
Edward Secome & Ann Wallis	ao Tuno
Mathew Batten & Katherin Gerre	on Inla
Nerrill Cooles & Marry Detter	T (A 11 or
Dishand Daman & Kathaning Daman	- 0-+
Richard Rogers & Ratherine Bonny	7 Oct. "
	1 26

.

1648]

L

)

Mr. Phillip Lower & Mrs. Frauncis Car-

minowe, w	•••	20 Apr.	1649
Thomas Berre & Tamsyn Hicking	•••	20 Apr.	,,
Henry Paull & Tamsin Cowling	•••	23 June	,,
Andrew Leane & Mary Inch	•••	7 Nov.	,,
Ralfe Stoneman & Honer Hamly	•••	24 Nov.	27
James Goodman & Frauncis Heathman	•••	8 Nov.	,,
Nathaniel Stere & Ann Hambly	•••	20 July	1650
Christopher Slogatt & Ann Carter	•••	20 July	,,
J	•••	9 Dec.	"
Willyam Dagg & Elizabeth Blake	••	6 Feb.	,,
	•••	6 Feb.	,,
Hunfry Whittford, w., & Grace Bennett	•••	8 Apr.	1651
John Morfall & Johan Keat	•••	18 Jan.	"
James Milton & Annis Crodocott	•••	28 Jan.	,,
John Hockin & Mary Cruse	•••	22 May	1652
Thomas Ta [r?] dner & Ann Pearse .	•••	22 June	,,
Richard Smyth & Margaret Bonny .	••	16 Oct.	,,
Phillip Cowling & Tamsin Harre	••	4 Dec.	,,
John Hamly & Jone Hamly	••	29 Jan.	"
Phillip Hill and Dorothy Shepherd .	•••	26 May	1653
Willyam Hender & Ann Jorye	•••	26 May	,,
James Smith & Elizabeth Maye	•••	11 June	"
Nicholas Gybbins & Elizabeth Hill .	•••	14 July	"
Nicholas Dymond & Mary Samson, of Trevalg	ga	28 Sep.	"
John Finch & Jane Sander, of Lantegloss .	••	9 Jan.	,,
Thomas Nickell & Fraunces Phillip .	•••	3 Jan.	1654
Willyam Chaple & Elizabeth Davye .	••	7 May	1655
Edward Slogatt & Dorothy Bawden .	••	17 Nov.	,,
John May & Jone Fohessicke	••	19 Dec.	,,
Robart Broad & Elizabeth Braye, at Penvos	ie,		
St. Tudy	••	29 Dec.	,,
George Brint & Grace Dagge	••	28 May	1656
John Cuttlip & Jone Trigg	••	11 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Gibbins & Elizabeth Phillpp	•••	5 Feb.	,,
Mr. Samuel Veale & Mrs. Johan Blake	in	· ·	
mountinl	•••	9 Feb.	,,
Petter Combe & Mary Illarye	•••	20 June	1657
Henry Penderves & Elizabeth Rentfree .	•••	20 July	,,
John Hender & Willmott Poyle, w.	•-	12 Sep.	,,
		-	

1665]

Emanuell Markham & Mary Hock	ing	•••	29 Dec.	1657
James Roop, gent., & Mrs. Phillip	Tocker,	w.	31 Mar.	1658
John Finch & Mary Marten	•••	•••	15 Nov.	"
 Thomas Mullis & Jane Waters		•••	23 Nov.	> >
Richard Cradicke & Jone Raw	•••	•••	30 Nov.	"
John Illary & Grace Chaple	•••	•••	3 Jan.	"
Thomas Pollard & Jane Aunger	•••	•••	14 Feb.	"
John Launder & Elyzabeth Watts	•••	•••	22 July	1659
Robart Oodes & Mary Illarye	•••	•••	8 Oct.	,,
Thomas Warden & Mary Jose	•••	•••	18 Oct.	"
John Kemthorne & Mary Paule	•••	•••	19 Nov.	,,
George Hicks & Jone Button	•••	•••	13 Dec.	,,
Robart Phissicke & Argeant Locke	9	•••	31 Dec.	"
John Keat & Jone Illary	•••	•••	4 Aug.	1660
Antony May & Marrey Marten	•••		25 Aug.	,,
John Collings & Phillip Christobe	•••	•••	15 Sep.	"
Richard Chaple & Ann Warden	•••		22 Sep.	,,
John Tamlyn & Mary Mullis		•••	23 Oct.	,,
Thomas Cristofer & Mary Bawden		•••	24 Nov.	,,
Willyam Hocking & Mary Symon		•••	29 Nov.	••
Richard Pawl & Dorothy Boras		•••	11 Feb.	,,
Danyell Pearce & Frauncis Watts		•••	14 Feb.	,,
Edward Phillipps & Jone Chapel	•••	•••	4 May	1661
Richard Couling & Florance Pitt	•••	•••	16 May	,,
Clemente Russh & Recorde Hollan	d		30 May	,,
John Beste & Elizabeth Coule	•••		10 Jan.	,,
Users Dumand & Law D. 1			6 Sep.	1662
Humphry Slogget & Jane Cradoct			16 Nov.	,,
I grance Dhilling & Cross I ash			20 Nov.	" "
Hannery Hicks & Many Dhilling			29 Nov.	,, ,,
John Browen & More Couling	•••	•••	30 Dec.	,, ,,
William I am & Dhilliana Diala			22 Jan.	,, ,,
Gules Boadon & Jone Lookan			2 Mar.	,, ,,
Thomas Dedlar & Anatics Trian		•••	27 July	,, 1663
John, son of Henry Smith, & Eli		ere	I Jan.	-
Humphry Harris & Hester Slogget	:t		16 Feb.	"
Mr. Robert Porter & Alce Taverne	r	•••	22 Feb.	**
Mychall Web, of Minster, & Mar		of		"
St. Nyett			23 Sep.	1664
Christopher Hill & Margery Benne	tt	•••		1665
			/P	

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1605

			- 9 1	-66-
Thomas Trenawden & Grace Pud		•••	18 May	1665
Nicolas Phillips & Phillipe Guy	•••	•••	4 July	9 >
Richard Rocke & Mary Parnall	••• ole	•••	I Aug.	"
Digory Pudner & Florance Phissic	-	•••	5 Aug. 2 Sep.	"
John Edwards & Jone Poope	•••	•••	-	"
Hugh Copping & Chesten Hamly	•••	•••	18 Sep.	"
John Trenawden & Mary Blake		•••	11 Nov.	"
William Tredinnick & Alce Webbe	r, oi St. Ko		1 Jan.	"
Humphry Martin & Mary Pitt	•••		15 Feb.	"
John Pooly & Sybell Hodge	•••	•••	22 Feb.	,,
Ralph Keatt & Sarah Shoort	•••	•••	22 Feb.	"
Sampson Pitt & Anne Bastard	•••	•••	16 June	1666
Thomas Cowling & Ulalia Marten		•••	8 Nov.	,,
John Wadling & Thamasine Tuck	er	•••	24 Nov.	,,
John Hamblay & Grace Newell	•••	•••	26 Nov.	"
Samuell Bake & Anne Hender	•••	•••	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Tom	•••	•••	2 May	1667
William Harres & Agnus Polleard	1	•••	15 Oct.	"
John Keate & Presilla Juell	•••	•••	28 Nov.	,,
Rodger Adam & Gonnett Cowling	•	•••	28 Nov.	,,
Nicolas Cowling & Elizabeth Pitt	•••	•••	9 Apr.	1668
Thomas Adam & Mary Proutt	•••	•••	26 May	,,
Henery Smart & Mary Marten	•••	•••	14 July	**
Thomas Barber & Mary Trigge	•••	•••	10 Oct.	,,
Richard Rounsavell & Phillip Day	we	•••	1 Jan.	,,
John Blake & Elizabeth Harres	•••	•••	14 Jan.	,,
John Cowling & Phillipa Watts	•••	•••	8 June	"
William Good & Grace Chaple		•••	8 June	,,
John Phillips & Margery Batten	· • •		22 June	,,
Richard Smyth & Phillipa Bradon	1	•••	3 July	1669
Emannuell Horrell & Elizabeth P	olleard		10 Nov.	,,
Edward Rush & Margery Cowling		•••	3 Nov.	1670
John Hender & Mary Worden	•••	•••	31 Dec.	,,
Richard Craddock & Mary Phillip	S	•••	9 Feb.	,,
William Harres & Essett Keate	•••		24 Apr.	1671
Peter Combe & Alse Luxon	•••		23 Nov.	,,
Sampson Worth & Mary Browne			13 Jan.	,, ,,
John Smyth & Jane Crowdacut			27 Apr.	" 1672
Alexander Loocke & Mary Hill			22 June	,,
[An erasure of a				"
- /				

Edward Eynnay & Jone Dingell, w	1 Jan. 1672
Thomas Jeffery & Elizabeth Hicks	15 Apr. 1673
William Hocking & Honner Weslake	3 June "
John Pooly & Margrett Rundell	7 June "
William Raw & Sybell Wade	28 June "
William Phillips & Ann Dagge	10 July "
Gerance Symans & Thamasin Cowling, w	14 Aug. "
Sampson Goodman & Grace Leekey	8 Oct. "
John Finch, w., & Rebecketh Hill	1 Jan. "
Thomas Raw & [] []	
Richard Chaple & Catherine Esard	11 July 1674
John Taylor, w., & Florance Cowling	8 Sep. "
Anthony Leatherall & Catheren Trevaighan	26 Nov. "
John Whyttford & Phillipe Raw	7 Feb. 1675
Peter Bonnye & Joan Cowling	11 May "
George Hamblye & Margrett Garland	20 June "
George Bate & Alce Cowling	12 Sep. 1676
Richard Tubb & Anne Berry	20 Apr. 1677
Robert Bunte & Thamasien Smyth	30 Oct. "
Ralph Browne & Joan Haukin	I Jan. "
Francis May & Margerett Basley	1 Jan. "
Thomas Nicolls & Catherine Buttland	10 Apr. 1678
William Stoonman & Mary Dingle	2 July "
John Cradocke & Phillip May	7 Oct. "
John Marten & Jane Cowling	I Jan. "
Nicolas Hodge & Catherine Poolye	1 Jan. "
Hugh Raw & Jane Ellery	30 June 1679
Thomas Harres & Elizabeth Buttland	28 Jan. "
Nathaniell Jenking & Mary Ollever	2 Feb. "
William Helman & Sibell Pudner	9 May 1680
Thomas Bonnye & Mary Symons	28 Oct. "
Jenson Williams & Gonnett Cowling	6 Nov. "
Robert Deacon & Elizabeth Cradock	6 Nov. "
William, son of Thomas Tavernor, & Philippe,	
dau. of Nicholas Philipps	28 Apr. 1681
John, son of Henry Trevans, & Marie, dau. of	
William Robbins	3 Nov. "
Peter, son of John Clarke, decd., & Jane	
May, servant of Mr. Saml. Veale,	
yicar	18 Feb. "
-	

1681]

١

.

	L
John, son of John Hooper, of Altarnun, & Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Heathman John, son of Wm. Hockin, of St. Kew, & Marian, dau. of Digorie Grey, of	25 Feb. 1681
Endellion John, son of Ralph Browne, & Marie, dau. of	14 Apr. 1682
John Bastard Nicholas, son of Nicholas Kellard, & Elizabeth,	1 Jane "
dau. of Nicholas Couch, of St. Kew	17 June "
Thomas, son of Richard Aingar, & Jane Luke	4 July "
Robert, son of Robert Cowling, & Bridget,	
dau. of Thomas Bunny	9 Aug. "
John, son of John Sprey, & Marie, dau. of	5 6
James Rundell	12 Sep. "
-John, son of John Langford, gent., of Bratton	
Clovelly, co. Devon, & Frances, dau. of	
Mr. Samuel Veal, vicar of St. Teath	23 Nov. "
Sampson Rush & Mary Launder	2 Feb. 1683
Georg Carew & Grace Guste, w	16 Apr. 1684
Cristopher, son of Phillip Hill, & Thamasien	
Lamping	31 May "
Symon Libey & Phillip Cowling	26 July "
Thomas, son of John Tom, & Gonnet Adam, w.	13 Sep. "
Cristopher Raw & Bridgett Ellery	25 Oct. "
Sampson Tickell & Temprance Roock	11 Nov. "
Thomas Smyth & Grace Hooper	26 Dec. "
Thomas Hender, of North Hill, & Mary, dau.	
of John Dingell	12 Sep. 1685
Humphry, son of Peter Lombe, & Ruth, dau.	
of Humphry Tawlye, of Endellion	1 Jan. 1686
Charles Tom & Susannah Geach	5 Feb. "
William Cowle, of St. T., & Mary Chapell, w.,	•
of Blisland	6 Dec. 1687
John Wyett, of Endellion, & Elizabeth, dau.	•
of Runall Trevaighan	25 Feb. "
Humphry Olfert & Jane Bettye	25 Feb. "
William Porter, of St. T. & Grace, dau. of	_
George Bastard, of Lanteglos	
John Cradock, w., & Agnus Cowling	28 Aug. "
John May & Sara Hambly	24 Nov. "

[1681

>

Robert Deacon, w., & Mary Pudner	24 June 1689
John, son of John Steevens, & Cheston Browne	an Iuna
	T6 Nor
John, son of John Brown, senr., & Mary, dau.	10 1000. ,,
	1 Mar,
William Tremeere & Jane Banberye	18 Oct. 1690
	9 M
	as Esh
	9 Nov. 1691
William, son of John Browne, & Mary, dau.	9 Nov. 1091
	2 Apr. 1692
Richard Rouncivell, of <u>St. Teath</u> , & Sarah	2 Apr. 1092
Nichols, of Bruer [St. Breward]	25 June "
William, son of Digory Pudner, & Katheryn	25 June "
Browne	1 July 1693
Thomas Cloak, of Quethiock, & Bridgatt	1 July 1095
Coulling	15 July "
John Rodgers & Elizabeth Coulling	al Oat
John Cowllwill, of Week St. Mary, & Joan	20 000. ,,
Cowlling	11 Apr. 1694
Peter Hender & Florance Cowlling	of Mar
Mickholl Hender & Joane Smieth	TT San
John Sloggatt, of St. Udy [Sar Tudy], & Ann	15 Sep. "
Smieth	31 Dec. "
John Cowlling, of St. T., & Elizabeth Pope,	J ,,
of St. Kew	21 May 1695
John Jonnass & Margerry Hicks	27 July "
Phillip Robbens, of St. Clemence [St. Clem-	
ent's], & Elizabeth Hocken	13 Aug. "
Thomas Addams & Elizabeth Pendeews	30 Nov. "
John Batt, of Lancells, & Philippa, dau. of	•
John Phillips	14 Jan. "
Jonathan Bake & Elizabeth, dau. of Peter	••
Bunny	23 June 1696
William Brown & Elizabeth Pudner	3 Sep. ',,
John Proutt, w., & Elizabeth Phillips	19 Nov. "
Richard Bastard & Mary, dau. of Thomas	
Cowlling	1 Jan. ,,
-William Phissick & Jane Wells, w	27 Apr. 1697
Thomas Slogget & Joan, dau. of John Brown	20 May "

ŝ

Thomas, son of Thomas Cowling, & Mary Rush Georg, son of John Hamly, of Egloshail, &	21 Aug. 1697
Mary, dau. of John Trenoder	13 Nov. "
William Bishopp & Richo Good, both of St.	J
Evall	7 May 1698
William Savery & Grace Trevighan	ю Мау "
Thomas, son of Xopher Hill, defunct, & Eliz-	
abeth, dau. of Johanis Smyth, defunct	21 Aug. "
George Adams & Barbary Phissick	4 Oct. "
Thomas Toom & Grace Smieth	31 Dec. "
John David & Mary Jeffry	31 Dec. "
Samuell Cowllinge & Elizabeth Wealls [in	•
margin]	13 Oct. "
John Smartt & Mary Vanson	6 May 1699
William Hender & Joan Shaplin	10 June "
Thomas Pollard, w., & Mary Cemthorn	12 Aug. "
Henery Hender & Thomasin Kitto	30 Nov. "
Thomas Blake, of St. T., & Mary Cookk, of	•
Lanteglos	29 Dec. "
Giels Bawden & Christian Phillipps	16 Apr. 1700
Larrence Phillipps & Grace Penvound, of	
Poundstock	25 Apr. "
Michall Hender & Alice Hill	23 July "
Juestinnian Sloggatt & Mary Cowlling	28 Apr. 1701
John Wadlin & Elizabeth Clemmo	I Jan. "
Thomas Goode & Mary, dau. of John Browne	5 Feb. "
John Williams & Grace, dau. of Thomas	-
Tavernor	9 Feb. "
John Pasco, of Endelyon, & Elizabeth Wood	-
[in margin]	29 Dec. "
George Hambly & Grace Rescowneron	25 Apr. 1702
Mathew Sloggat & Gertrude Jope, of Stocke	
Climsland	9 May ,,
Stephen Rescoueron & Jane Allford	4 June "
John Chappell, of Lanteglos, & []	-
[]	29 Mar. 1703
Richard Watts, of St. T., & Ann Browne, of	
St. Kew	1 May 1704
Simon Kellow & Jane Roe	4 June "
John Reed & Mary Bant, w., both of North Hill	25 July "

J

à

John Dreadon, of Michaelstow, & Joan Giles	11 Feb.	1704
Robertt Portter & Blanch Stevens	28 May	1705
Henery George & Dorithy Webb, both of	•	
St. Udy	29 May	,,
Francis Parnall & Mary Hender	26 Aug.	"
John Earll, of Tintaghell, & Elizabeth Phillipps	15 Sep.	,,
Thomas Cowllinge & Mary Deacon	4 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Marshall, of St. Kew, & Susanna		
Arter, of Tintaghell	20 Dec.	1706
John Blake & Elizabeth Finch	1 Jan.	,,
Mr. John Clode & Mrs. Elizabeth Phillipps	29 Apr.	1707
Richard Cowllinge & Elizabeth Hickes	3 June	,,
Thomas Rish & Mary Nicholls	15 Feb.	,,
Mr. John Randall, of Davidstow, & Mrs.	-	
Thomasin Prout, of St. Stephen's by		
Launceston	18 June	1708
Richard Hill & Emthen Blake	29 June	,,
Thomas Honney & Elizabeth Hellman	I Aug.	1708
Nicholas Meal & Phillippa Rowe	30 Aug.	,,
Jonadab Daggin & Catherine Boney	8 Mar.	"
William Ellery, of St. Moggan, & Catherine		
Phillipps	13 Aug.	1709
Able Hellman & Margery Hambly	31 Dec.	,,
Ralph Brown & Phillipa Craddock	23 Dec.	1710
Charls Hamlyn & Mrs. Grace Taprill, both of		
Camelford	27 Dec.	1711
John Resuggan & Elizabeth Phillipps	27 Dec.	,,
Thomas Wadlean & Elizabeth Bate	1 Jan.	,,
George Alling & Margarett Harries	1 Jan.	1712
John James, of St. Kew, & Grace Heserd	16 Feb.	,,
James Randall & Jone Cowling	17 Feb.	"
->Mr. Frances Orchard, of Straton, & Elizabeth		
Berrey, of St. Columb Major	17 Jan.	1713 —
Robert Ralph & Phillippa Keate	5 Sep.	1714
John Cudlep & Jone Buney	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Willcock & Wellthan Blake, w	7 May	1715
Thomas Pope, of Michaelstow, & Phillipa		
Trefriy	19 May	"
Phillip Sandercock & Hanah Smith	24 Jul y	,,
Stephen Batte & Francies Warden	28 Aug.	"

123

1715]

٠

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Johnathan Parnell & Mary Worth	4 Sep.	1715
Richard Hambly & Ann Helborn, of St. Kew	12 Feb.	
Robert Cowling & Ruth Rouse	17 Apr.	" 1716
Olever Anger & Mary Holland	10 May	•
Nichollas Pearse, of St. Breock, & Jone	y	,,
Marshall, of St. Mabyn	21 May	,,
William Addams, of St. Brewer, & Elizabeth	,	,,
Bake, w	11 June	,,
Samuel Bake & Phillipa Row	18 Aug.	,,
Robert Nutt & Jone Brown	29 Nov.	,,
Thomas Williams & Mary Presstredg	3 Dec.	
Richard Brown & Catherine Brown	3 Mar.	,,
Phillip Brown & Bridghat Paul	25 Apr.	1717
Samuel Mutten & Jone Smith	19 Oct.	,,
Henry Mullis, of Michaelstow, & Catherine	-	
Cock	16 Dec.	,,
Thomas Olver & Whelthan Willcock	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Craddock & Mary Hellman	1 Jan.	,,
William Parsons & Elizabeth Donan	1 Jan.	,,
William Carnick & Mary Smith	27 Apr.	1718
John Bisshap & Jone Phillips, both of St. Kew	28 Apr.	,,
William Hauke & Grace Beneer	22 June	,,
Nichollas Treliving & Margaret Stacy, of		
Lanteglos	15 Sep.	,,
John Salter & Elizabeth Mullis, both of		
Michaelstow	29 Sep.	,,
Richard Wood & Elizabeth Bortan	14 Oct.	,,
William Brown & Mary Pecas	28 Oct.	"
William Hull & Mary Hender, both of Eglos-		
hail	6 Dec.	,,
William Aungier & Elizabeth Finicomb, both	P	
of Lanteglos	21 Dec.	"
Michal Boddy & Margaret Ballemey	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Ginken & Bridgatt Brown, w	10 Feb.	"
Phillip Brown & Ann Phillips	10 Feb.	"
John Huney & Alce Row	6 June	1719
John Rickard & Elizabeth Tink	22 July	"
Mr. Ralph Grainge & Mrs. Susanna Kendall, of Plymouth	1 1 1 1 1	
	17 Aug.	"
John Brown & Hannah Tregower, both of St.Kew	20 Dec.	"

[24

1726]

١

George Sloggat & Catherine Burt, both of St.	
Minver	23 Apr. 1720
James Trefrey & Susanna Aunger, both of Endellion	15 Nov. "
John Bath, of Lanteglos, & Jone Parsons	17 Apr. 1721
John Hill & Elizabeth Moor	* More
John Kellow & Elizabeth Row	an Inly
Thomas Beneear & Mary Inch	of Sen
William Sweet & Florance Hellman	at Oct
Hambly Inch & Catherine Rogers	30 Dec. "
John Brown & Phillipa Libby	31 Dec. "
William Finnccombe & Mary Tickell	I Jan. "
William Grige, of Otterham, & Elizabeth	- j ,,
Kellow, <i>lic</i>	1 Jan. "
John Treeas & Florance Blake	16 June 1722
Thomas Ginkin & Esther Libby	29 July "
Thomas Hunkin & Mary Tom, both of St. Kew	6 Aug. "
Joseph Inch & Joan Jagoe, both of St. Kew	2 Dec. "
John Kellow & Batteris Willey, both of St.Kew	12 Jan. "
John Harries & Joan Batte	14 Jan. "
Simon Libby & Dorety Hender	29 Dec. "
John Harris & Rebecca Cleave, both of St. Kew	15 Apr. 1723
Richard Cornish, of St. T., & Elizabeth Pally,	
of Endellion	20 July "
William Bray & Mary Sloggatt	12 Aug. "
John Vinacom & Mary Parnall	31 Aug. "
William George & Mary Elery, of St. Kew	19 Sep. "
Nicholas Lounge & Elizabeth Philpe	2 Oct. "
Emanuell Horrell & Onner Stoanman	5 Nov. "
Nicholas Kellow & Grace Browne	30 Dec. "
Thomas May, of Bodmin, & Mary Porther, lic.	4 Feb. "
Aaron Glanvill & Cheston Parsons, of Michael-	
stow	13 Feb. "
Theopeles Kellow & Catharine Smart	18 Apr. 1724
Nicholas Phillipps & Catherin Tooms	2 Oct. "
William Tickell & Ann Kellow	30 Oct. 1725
William Davy & Joan Vivyon	I Jan. "
John Smieth & Mary Smartt	30 June 1726
William Willcokk & Mary Kellow	16 Oct. "
Henery Addams & Mary Keate	8 Dec. "

.

Richard Proutt & Thomasin Browne John Parson, of Trevalga, & Mary Ellis,	 of	28 Dec.	1726
Yeamton, co. Devon		2 Feb.	,,
William Phillipps & Christian Toom		11 Feb.	,,
William Phillipps & Jane Rundle	•••	3 Apr.	 1727
William Hodge & Mary Davy	•••	30 Apr.	,, ,,
Edward Sloggett & Susanna Miller		6 May	
John Brown, junr., of Treligo, & Ann Bro	wn	15 June	29
Thomas Bastard & Jaell Symons	•••	2 July	,,
Robert Foard & Ann Bredon	•••	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Jinkin & Jane Wadlin	•••	5 Nov.	,,
Robert Kellow & Sarah Downing	•••	18 Nov.	,,
William Rowe & Elizabeth Hambly	•••	30 Jan.	,,
Robert Bakes & Elizabeth Worth	•••	20 Oct.	1728
Richard Lobb, of St. Austell, & Debor	ah		•
Honey, of Lanteglos	•••	18 Nov.	,,
Robert Sloggett & Jane Brown	•••	9 June	1729
William Harvey & Jane Parnall	•••	13 July	,,
William Brown & Bridget Benny	•••	26 Oct.	,,
John Hamley & Joan Pryor, of St. Mabyn	•••	11 Nov.	,,
John Pawley & Christian Where	•••	19 Nov.	"
John Symons, of St. Brewer, & Eliz. Cler	ke	22 Apr.	1730
William Watts & Mary Bawsistoe	•••	19 Sep.	,,
John West & Judeth Harper	•••	26 Jan.	,,
Thomas Rush & Mary Sloggett	•••	5 July	1731
John Bunt & Grace Sloggett	•••	17 June	1732
William Barber & Eliz. Webber	•••	26 Aug.	,,
Richard Smith & Mary Lovell	•••	21 Oct.	,,
Anthony Mitchel & Mary Grenvil	•••	25 July	1733
John Sloggett & Grace Phillips	•••	20 Apr.	1734
William Bray & Eliz. Hickes, of Tintagel	•••	30 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Treffrey & Mary Phillips	•••	5 Apr.	1735
William Inch & Mary Carew	•••	28 Jan.	,,
John Thomas & Eliz. Inch	•••	29 Feb.	,,
Matthew Oliver & Eliz. Mann	•••	8 Mar.	,,
William Inch, junr., & Jinny Rundle	•••	18 May	1736
Humphry Hender & Mary Wills	•••	30 May	,,
John Lobb & Eliz. Holland	•••	19 June	"
Thomas Lampear & Susanna Hooper	•••	25 Oct.	,,
William Hendey & Hannah Sandercock	•••	28 Oct.	"

126

John Worth & Eliz. Bake		•••	3 Nov.	1736
Thomas Brown & Catherine Clem		-	30 Nov.	"
John Lyne, gent., & Eleanor Jarre			22 Dec.	"
Alexander Phillips & Catherine In			10 Feb.	"
John Holman & Eliz. Littlejohn, c	of Lanteg	los :	25 Apr.	1737
John Lane & Katherine Newt	•••	•••	і Мау	,,
Jonathan Parnal & Florence Swee	t		23 June	"
Phillip Brown & Mary Fuge	•••		20 Aug.	"
Francis Benear & Ann Keat		2	22 Aug.	1738
John Couch, of Trevalga, & Eliz.	Hill	•••	2 Sep.	"
Thomas Smart & Joan Jewel	•••	•••	30 Sep.	,,
Christopher Meale & Joan Bunt	•••	•••	1 Oct.	,,
William Hocken & Eliz. Phillipps	•••	•••	5 Mar.	"
William Hore & Joan Williams	•••	•••	7 July	,,
Henry Smart & Margery Hain	•••	•••	9 Aug.	1739
George Allen & Anne Kellow	•••	••• *	25 Sep.	"
William Bastard & Mary Lobb	•••	•••	7 Oct.	,,
William Venear & Eliz. Rundle	•••	•••	1 Nov.	,,
John Treeas & Florence Rogers	•••	••• :	29 Dec.	"
Richard Lobb & Mary Lane	•••	:	24 May	1740
John Bawden & Catharine Miller	•••	•••	1 July	,,
Edward George & Ann Inch	•••		30 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Bunt & Eliz. Brown	•••	•••	2 May	1741
Samuel Brown & Eliz, Meal	•••	•••	14 May	,,
John Treveighan & Eliz. Pope	•••	•••	28 July	,,
Richard Thomas & Mary Cock	•••		15 May	1742
John Mutton & Joan Batten	•••	•••	18 May	,,
William Hellman & Philippa Run	dle		20 Aug.	,,
John Brown & Dorothy Keales	•••	•••	2 Feb.	,,
Giles Jowl & Eliz. Cowling	•••	:	26 Dec.	1743
Thomas George & Grace Burley	•••	:	27 July	1744
Thomas Inch & Mary Willington	•••		28 Aug.	"
William Cornish & Dorothy Pope	•••	•••	4 Nov.	,,
Ralph Brown & Mary Smith	•••	•••	17 Nov.	"
John & Joan Brown	•••		16 Apr.	1745
Giddy Pearse, gent., & Elizabeth	Jackson,		8 May	,,
Joseph Beer & Mary Tom	- , 		20 Oct.	,, ,,
Thomas Rush & Eliz. Forde	•••		31 Oct.	•,
John Inch & Jenefer Bluett	•••		11 Nov.	,, ,,
John Lobb & Mary Brown	•••	•••	1 Jan.	,, ,,
	-		J	

I 27

1745]

•

William Worthe & Anne Newt	5 Feb. 1745
John Haine & Catharine Hambly	5 Feb. 1745 27 Apr. 1746
Course Date & Catherine Hermond	6 I.J.
Robert Carter & Grace Phillipps	to Oct
Thomas Carthew & Eliz. Scantleberry	To Oct
William Down & Many Comish	A Nov
Edmond Down of & Marry Decom	TT Dec
Comi Homen & Dhillers Kallers	o Mor
Wanthe Table	
Mishalas Thomas & File Dank	
Tahu Kast & Filia Taulain	(Fab
Distant Hambler & Mana Cilder	. "
Distand Comist & Many Kest	30 Apr. 1749
William Drout & Rig Nuto	23 June "
	3 Feb. "
John Allin & Ailce Bate	17 Feb. "
Joseph Kellow & Catherine Brown	16 Apr. 1750
John Prout & Charity Vinicombe	19 Jan. "
John Sloggett & Kath. Robins	19 Feb. "
Benjamin Rounsevel & Mary Meal	18 May 1752
Francis Cock & Mary Arnol	18 May "
Rev. Edward Carthew & Eliz. Hill, of St.	
Mewan, <i>lic</i>	27 May "
Hannabel Best & Phillippa Cornish	6 Nov. "
William Inch & Mary Hill	8 July "
William Williams & Patience Brown	6 May 1753
William Kernick & Grace Davy	26 May "
John Kernick & Mary Hambly	18 Aug. "
Thomas Phillipps & Philippa Woolcock	27 Aug. "
Richard Matthews & Mary Bray	1 Dec. "
William Phillipps & Grace Harris	6 Dec. "
Philip Robins & Gertrude Phillipps, lic	2 Feb. 1754
John Brown & Anne Watts	17 Apr. "
Hambly Inch & Diana Collins, sojourner	7 Dec. "
John Phillipps & Catherine Sloggat	4 Jan. 1755
John Vinicombe & Ann Bond, sojourner	19 Jan. "
William Kellow & Elizabeth Brown	16 Apr. "
Sampson Worth & Elizabeth Kellow	20 July "
Francis Harris & Susanna Adams	11 Aug. "
William Barry, of St. Minver, & Elizabeth	
Adams	29 Nov. "
	= ; = · · · · · ;;

1764]

i

St. Teath Marriages.

Samuel Benalick & Mary Kernick ... 17 Jan. 1756 • • • Nicholas Kellow & Elizabeth Phillipps 25 Feb. . . . ,, Richard Cudlep & Mary Bonny 15 May ,, Richard Bake & Eliz. May 5 June ,, 25 May 1757 Moses Sloggett & Eliz. Inch ... Nicholas Male & Margret Lang, of St. Mabyn 30 Nov. ,, John Arnel, of Tintagel, & Mary Smith 25 Apr. 1758 . . . Richard Watts, of St.T., & Mary Laws, of Altarnun 13 May • • John Bunt & Katherine Prout 20 May ... ,, Thomas Keat & Mary Brown 29 Jan. 1759 • • • • • • William Sweet & Eliz. Prout 23 Feb. ,, John Kellow & Mary Brown 21 Apr. Nicholas Saundercock & Phillippa Teackle ... 19 May 1760 John Lane & Bridget Johnson 20 Oct. ,, James Vining, of St. Laurence, Exon, & Catherine Martyn, lic. 9 June 1761 ... • • • Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Inch ... 6 July ... ,, Robert Kellow, of Tywardreth, & Eliz. Cornish 21 Aug. ,, John Mutton & Mary Commons 10 Oct. ... ,, Henry Chepman, of Simonward [St. Breward], & Mary Anderson ... 13 Mar. 1762 ... Samuel Brown & Rebecca Rundel ... 9 June ... ,, Joseph Sloggett, w., & Eliz. May, of St. Kew, *lic*. 17 Aug. ,, Richard Inch & Sara Hoskin 9 Oct. • • • ... ,, Phillip Cockins & Catherine Phillipps 5 Jan. 1763 ••• John Harry, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Martain, lic. 13 Apr. ,, Thomas Inch, sojourner, & Eliz. Sloggett 6 May ... " George Sloggett & Mary Libby ... 28 May • • • ,, John Jenken & Eliz. Bake 5 June ,, John Besterd, of St. T., & Catherine Chaple, of St. Mabyn 26 June • • • ,, John Rush, w., & Susanna Bate 24 July ... • • • ,, John Eades, of Tywardreath, & Martha Hockin 24 Apr. ,, William Bent, of St. T., & Hanna Cleeve, of Bessing Stoke, co. Hants, lic. 5 May 1764 ... Walter Visick, of Perranwell, & Mary George II June ,, Richard George & Ann Anderson ... 14 July ... ,, Christopher Male & Phillippa Rowland 29 July ... •• Robert Bake & Ann Allin 16 Sep. ,, Thomas Ford, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Brown 17 Oct. ,, CORNWALL.---I.

John Bant, of St. T., & Luce H	amly, of	St.		
Kew, <i>lic.</i>	•••	•••	15 Nov.	1764
Richard Prout & Katherine Bunt	•••	•••	21 Dec.	,,
Joseph Davy & Joan Cock	•••	•••	15 Jan.	1765
William Bray & Mary Moyses	•••		6 Mar.	"
William Bunt & Mary Sloggett	•••	•••	30 Mar.	,,
John Bray, sojourner, & Mary Lo	bb		18 May	,,
Richard Mably, of St. Minver, & Phi	llippa Lit	b y	22 July	,,
John Allin & Mary Blith, of Lante	glos		10 Aug.	,,
John Oliver & Ann Sloggett, lic.	••••	•••	4 Sep.	,,
John Ford, sojourner, & Susanna	Himing	•••	11 Nov.	,,
William Boneer & Jane Johnson		•••	12 Nov.	"
Anthony May & Ann Mathews	••	•••	24 Apr.	1766
John Prout, w, of Lanteglos, & Su	sanna Hi	cks	15 June	,,
Nicholas Lukey & Eliz. Taylor	•••	•••	25 June	,,
Thomas Libby & Mary Brown			10 Aug.	,,
John May, of St.T., & Mary Bake,	sojourne	r in	Ŭ	
Lanteglos		•••	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Bray & Joan Nute	•••	•••	31 Dec.	,,
John Ford, of Tudy, & Ann Pope,	lic.	•••	22 Mar.	1767
John Adams & Mary Blake	•••	•••	27 July	,,
John Smith & Margreat Cartor	•••	•••	8 Oct.	,,
Thomas Garland & Priscilla Bone	er	•••	2 Jan.	1768
Thomas Bonney & Mary Smart	•••	•••	6 Feb.	,,
William Carew, of Lanteglos, & H	Eliz. Bon	ney	13 May	,,
Laurence Rowe & Jane Morish	•••	•••	9 Mar.	1769
Thomas Pope, of Kenwyn, & Eliz.	Bent, lic	••••	13 Mar.	,,
John Taylor & Eliz. Carter	•••	•••	1 Apr.	"
Thomas Hill & Eliz. Tomas	•••	•••	9 Apr.	,,
Richard Bate & Mary Lane	•••	•••	20 May	,,
Collins Farnham, of St.T., & Eliz.L	obb, of St	Kew	3 June	,,
Richard Bonney & Eliz. Rundle		•••	22 Dec.	,,
William Trevighan & Susanna Ha	alls	•••	26 Dec.	"
Edward George & Catherine Tam		•••	16 Apr.	1770
John Kernick & Joan Kellow	•••	•••	15 July	"
Peter Inch & Catherine Ford	•••	•••	13 July	,,
Henry Taylor & Eliz. Smart	•••	•••	5 Aug.	,,
Thomas Henwood & Mary Brown	n, <i>lic</i> .	•••	5 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Bunt & Joan Hockin, lic.		•••	11 Oct.	,,
Samuel Joll & Eliz. Wotton	•••		26 Jan.	1771
*			-	

··

ſ

1

1779]

Henery Hawkin & Catherine Davy	25 May 1771
Anthony Keat, of Bodmin, & Susanna Cockin	25 June "
William May & Catherine Lobb	25 Aug. "
Moses Amy & Ann Bate	19 Oct. "
Mathewsala James, & Ann Taylor	21 Oct. "
William Inch & Eliz. Williams	2 Jan. 1772
Mark Pascoe, of Luxullian, & Catherine Allen	4 Ma y "
Phillip Brown & Hesther Libby	11 July "
Christopher Male & Jane Bonear	I Aug. "
William Worth & Eliz. Lobb	13 Nov. 1773
John Brown & Phillippa Midlen	4 Dec. "
John Brown & Eliz. Libby	27 Dec. "
Robert Sweet & Eliz. Clemence	30 Dec. "
John Kellow, w., & Mary Thomas	17 Jan. 1774
Thomas Bray, w., & Avis Hole	8 Feb. "
William Thomas, of St. Kew, & Mary Allen	6 Mar. "
John Blake & Mary Trease	29 Apr. "
-John Keet, w., & Margret Hawke	9 June "
Thomas Skiner & Catherine George	14 Jan. 1775
John Batten, of Advent, & Eliz. Sandy	7 Feb. "
George Lane & Mary Thomas	15 July "
Peter Warne, of Lostwithal, & Jane Benear, w.	27 Aug. "
John Brown & Mary Carthew, both of Egloshail	12 Nov. "
John Hoper, of St. Bodreacts, & Eliz. Nute	25 Dec. "
George Cudlipp & Jane Bonney	1 Jan. 1776
Nicholas Male & Eliz. Bonear	23 Jan. "
John Clarke, of Padstow, & Mary Pope	3 Feb. "
Thomas Inch & Ann Horskin	4 Feb. "
Thomas Bunt & Eliz. Bawden, lic	25 Mar. "
John Inch, w., & Phillippa Sandercock	12 May "
John Jenkin & Ann Bonear	14 Aug. "
Henry Cornish & Catherine Cock	7 Dec. "
Simon Kellow & Margaret Lane	30 Dec. "
William Merrifield, of Newland, & Jennefer Trayes	
Ferdinando Clarke & Grace Martyn, lic	18 Feb. 1778
Thomas Beneer & Margrat Brown	20 Apr. "
Thomas Keat, w., & Susanna Backway	5 Aug. "
William Teague & Ann George	19 Sep. "
Phillip Lob & Margret Smith	7 Apr. 1779
Anthony Snell, of Beaford, & Mary Bant, lie.	29 Apr. "
, , ,	K 2

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[177**9**

•

ž

David Baker, of Indelion, & Sarah Hocken, lic.	r Man Trea
Thomas Thomas & Eliz. Wills	5 May 1779
Thomas Lobb, of Tintagel, & Mary Thomas,	5 June "
	27 Dec. "
John Rounsevell, of Lanteglos, & Catherine	27 Dec. "
TZ 11	28 June 1780
William Lane & Eliz. Benalick	
John Kellow, of Lanteglos, & Eliz. Kernick	ra Fab
	of Fab
George Skinner & Ann Thomas William Mathews & Welthen Keat, of St. Kew	4 June "
	10 June "
Hugh Kellow & Eliz. Thomas	31 July "
John Worten & Grace Phillipps	11 Aug. "
James Kellow & Susanna Hambly	24 Nov. "
Matthew Trevan, junr., yeoman, of Egg Buck-	
land, co. Devon, & Ann Bake, <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan. 1782
William Smart & Jenefer Lobb	20 Apr. "
Hambly George & Mary Hambly	8 Sep. "
William Carter & Jenny Thomas, sojourner in	
St. Tudy	24 Oct. "
Robert Lobb & Martha Hawke	1 Mar. 1783
Thomas Smart & Phillippa Sweet	21 Apr. "
Charles Rundel & Ann Martyn, of Minstow	5 May ,
William Hay & Sarah Kellow	7 June "
Richard Boney, w., & Jenefer Worne	8 July "
William Prout & Eliz. Job	2 Aug. "
William Mathews & Sarah Menhennet	13 Dec. "
Samuel Borrows, of Morewinstow, & Christian	•
Hoar	29 Mar. 1784
John Thomas, of St. Kew, & Johannah Morrish	10 July "
Thomas Keat & Hannah Sandercock	4 Sep. "
John Lobb & Eliz. Sweet	6 Nov. "
John Pearce, gent., of Lantegloss, & Rebecca	,,
Male, <i>lic.</i>	23 Dec. "
Charles Amy & Catherine Sloggett	7 Feb. 1785
Joseph Fráir & Eliz. Worth	. Anr
William Kernick & Mary Bonear, sojourner	an Apr
John Pearce, of Blisland, & Mary Worth	T6 Mar
William Pope, of Advent, & Philippa Libby	TT Inno
man i opo, or revenue a i impra Dibby	ii june "

1 32

•

St. Teath Marriages.

Hambly Inch, w., & Eliz. Kellow	27 June 1785
Samuel Bake & Jenefer Hocken	
James Pollard & Jone Martin	0 Oct
Thomas Amy & Catherine Hawkin	- Tam
Thomas Keat & Eliz. Sloggett	F.L
Richard Hockin & Mary Bunt	
James Hocken & Jennifer Williams	Tan
Thomas Inch & Eliz. Pascoe	- F-1
Richard Philp & Ann Watts	
Jonathan Jacobs, 'w., of St. Kew, & Mary Sloggett	
John Browning & Eliz. Keat	
Joseph Hawken & Mary Bake	- 1
Gideon Tucker & Grace Ellery	- Mar
Thomas Rush & Ann Parsons	1/
William Welch & Ann Pinch	an Taular
Richard Watts, w., & Susanna Rush, w	- 0-+
William Inch & Eliz. Eplett	
John Venton, of Bradford, co. Devon, & Mary Wat	
Edward Pearse & Ann Bawden	. 29 Apr. "
John Snell, of Beaford, co. Devon, & Mary	
Bant, <i>lic</i>	M
John Bennett & Mary Yets	
John Trayes & Ann Drakes	
Arthur Benney, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Lobb	
Edward Collins, of Illuggan, & Ann Adams	
Edward George, w., & Ann Kellow	A
Hugh Philp, of St. Tudy, & Catherine Bate	
Robert Allen & Eliz. Worth	T-1
John Martin, of Advent, & Eliz. Libby	1 Mar. "
William Sweat & Ann Bray	A
James Nance & Jane Allen	
William Parsons & Susanna Sloggett	6 Mars
William Night & Joan Audridge	10 Nov. "
James Kellow, w., & Honor Rundle	- D
Thomas Sweet & Eliz. Bastard	(D
Richard Cornish, w., & Maria Rundal, sojourner	
Edward Bennet & Susanna Bray, sojourner	
John Bray & Mary Porter, sojourner	0 TO 1
Edward Bunt & Eliz. Sandercock	T
James Lobb & Dorothy Libby	- C D
* * *	· · · · ·

i

John Profet, of St. Kew, & Martha Eplet	1 Apr. 1793
William Hodge & Catherine Skinner	2 Apr. "
Richard Teague & Catherine Brown	7 July "
John Kernick & Eliz. Carew	25 Dec. "
John Termain, w., & Catherine Oliver, w	27 Dec. "
James Amey & Mary Persons	5 Jan. 1794
John Smith & Mary Martin	22 Mar. "
William Brown & Ann Libby	7 June "
Thomas Carew & Mary May	12 July "
John Bant & Ann Hockin	18 Aug. "
Thomas Bligh & Catherine Thomas	15 Nov. "
William Prout & Eliz. Triscott	14 May 1795
John Prout & Phillippa Davy, sojourner	25 May "
Joseph Martin & Sarah Termain	26 May "
John Hoar & Ann Butten, sojourner	6 June "
John Langdon & Elizabeth Davey	31 Oct. "
Charles Tom & Mary Kernick, w	8 Feb. 1796
Anthony Jenkin & Catherine Bonney, w	8 Oct. "
Humphry Browning & Margret Marten	15 Oct. "
Francis Bennets, of St. Mewan, & Jenyfer Bake, w.	
Richard Termain & Mary Skinner	26 Dec. "
Edward Marshall, of Stratton, & Eliz. Prout	16 Apr. 1797
Samuel Brown & Mary Brown	10 May "
Francis Coleman, of St. Minver, & Joan Hodge	1 Nov. "
Moses Amy & Jane Kellow	11 Nov. "
Philip Brown & Sarah Brown	25 Nov. "
James Fry, of South Molton, co. Devon, &	0
Sarah Hockin, <i>lic.</i>	16 Dec. "
Edward Salter & Eliz. Arnel	18 Apr. 1798
William Scott, sojourner, & Sarah Hay, w	19 Aug. "
Edward Tucker & Mary Lane	20 Apr. 1799
Matthew Oliver & Peggy Henwood	25 May "
William Trayes & Eliz. Bate	29 May "
Thomas Jewell & Hannah Teague	25 Oct. "
John Trevan, of Sheviock, & Christiana Hen-	
wood, <i>lic</i>	5 Nov. "
John Cowling, of St. T., & Susanna Fry, of St.Kew	18 Dec. "
Thomas Daw, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Bray	26 Dec. "
George Lane, w., & Philippa Kellow	6 Apr. 1800
Emanuel Wakeham & Jane Harry	22 Apr. "

.

•

¹34

•

St. Teath Marriages.

Ralph Brown & Philippa Watts 1800 17 May • • • Richard Tucker & Catherine Worth 17 May ••• ,, William Trewyn & Johanna Bray ... 14 Sep. ... ,, William Bonear Male & Eliz. Lane 4 Apr. 1801 ... John Keat, of Stoke Damarell, co. Devon, & Avis Libby 26 May ••• ••• • • • .,, William Langman & Ann Cowling 20 June . . . ,, Theophilus Coade, sojourner, & Ann Smith, w. I Oct. ,, William Bonney & Sarah Keat 26 Dec. • • • •• William Best, sojourner, & Mary Oliver 31 Jan. 1802 ••• William Lobb & Joan Libby 4 May • • • ,, William Cowling & Jenefer Trayes 8 Aug. • • • ,, Joseph Libby & Susanna Libby 3 Oct. ... • • • ,, Nicholas Knight, sojourner, & Margaret Smith, of St. Kew 27 Oct. • • • ,, __ Thomas Amy & Rebecca Penniliggan 13 Nov. ••• ,, John Tucker & Diana George 2 Apr. 1803 ••• . . . Edward Keat, w., & Mary Tucker, w. 20 Apr. ... ,, John Gilly, of Luxulian, & Eliz. George 17 May • • • ,, 31 May John Lobb, sojourner, & Margaret Lane ... ,, Thomas Carhart, of Michaelstow, & Eliz. Tremayne I June • • • ... • • • ,, Francis Hill & Mary Tom 3 July ... • • • ,, Moses Male & Mary Ann Trevan, lic. 10 July • • • ,, Andrew Giddy, of St. Mabyn, & Eliz. Adams 7 Aug. ,, W. Bonney, of St. T., & Jane Bake, of Lanteglos 10 Sep. ,, John Lane, w., & Eliz. Inch, w. ••• 29 Oct. ... ,, Anthony May & Eliz. Hill 27 Nov. • • • • • • ,, Richard Hayne, of Tintagell, & Eliz. Tucker 1 Apr. 1804 John Marks, w., & Catherine Lane 7 Apr. • • • ,, John Keat, sojourner, & Jane Keat 22 May ... ,, John Male & Mary Bastard 27 Oct. ... ,, Joseph Pomeroy, of Tintagell, & Eliz. Skinner 4 Nov. ,, John Bray, of Tywardreath, & Honor Tremayne 25 Mar. 1805 Samuel Wilton, of St. Kew, & Mary Brown 22 Apr. ... William Hambly, sojourner, & Catherine Bligh, w. 3 Aug. • • • ,, 31 Dec. Richard Craddock & Ann George ... ••• ,, John Hay & Mary Rounsevel 22 Mar. 1806 • • • • • • John Robins, of St. Breock, & Mary Henwood 3 Apr. ,,

1806]

Richard Garland, of St. Winnoe, & Ann Carter	25 May 1806
Thomas Colman, of St. Minver, & Eliz. Hodge	27 May "
Thomas Burt, sojourner, & Grace Bastard	15 Oct. "
John Davey, of Lanteglos, & Ann Libby	3 Mar. 1807
Michael Tremayne & Susanna Amy	20 May "
John Oliver & Nancy Henwood	16 Aug. "
Francis Brewer & Mary Thomas	29 Aug. "
Joseph Rosevear, of St. Austle, & Ann Sloggett	31 Oct. "
William Richards, of Lanteglos, & Eliz. Fowler	13 Feb. 1808
John Beer, of Lanteglos, & Rebecca Amy	23 Apr. "
John Parsons, of Tintagel, & Jane Thomas	5 June "
Peter Parsons & Mary Fowler	1 Oct. "
William Palmer & Catherine Brown	29 Oct. "
James Warn, of St. Kew, & Mary Keat	24 Dec. "
Richard Hoskin & Eliz. Lobb	24 June 1809
John Scot & Margaret Keat	19 Aug. "
Thomas Brown Tom & Eliz. Medlin	14 Oct. "
John Amy & Ann Oliver	14 Oct. "
Cotten Amy & Ann Carthew	28 Oct. "
Joseph Hoskin & Ann Inch	10 Mar. 1810
Samuel Gilbert, of Lanteglos, & Sarah Ede	31 Mar. "
Robert Tremayne & Catherine Thomas	13 May "
George Brewer & Eliz. Sloggett	12 June "
Joseph Jacobs & Eliz. Tom Beer	22 Sep. "
John Clemence, of Bodmin, & Mary Bennet	22 Oct. "
William Keat & Joanna Lang	1 Nov. "
John Inch, of Minster, & Jane Hoskin	10 Nov. "
Jonathan Brown & Priscilla Bonear	23 Feb. 1811
John Hawken, of Lanteglos, & Ann Smart	20 Apr. "
Thomas Burnard, of St.Clether, & Mary Philp	25 Apr. "
James Amy, w., & Jane Drakes	I Oct. "
William George, of St. T., & Susanna Rush,	
of Lanteglos	9 Nov. "
William Best, w., & Mary Inch	21 Mar. 1812.
John Tinney & Frances Medlin	11 Apr. "
Thomas Libby & Philippa Billing	22 June "
William Jewell & Margery Best	23 Aug. "
James Hosken & Philippa Allen	14 Nov. "
George Hosken & Jane Browning	21 Nov. "
ohn Brown, of Tintagel, & Eliz. Bastard	3 Dec. "
· • • •	

136

-

1

Marriages at Trevalga.

1539 to 1812.

NOTE.—The entire record of Marriages at Trevalga is contained in a small volume measuring 12 inches by 7. The leaves of this book, 42 in number, several of which are blank, are of parchment. The entries are not consecutive. At the beginning of the book are the entries from 1539 to 1693, and from 1706 to 1718; in the middle are the entries from 1718 to 1780; and no record whatever of marriages is to be found in this or any other book from 1780 to 1812. Those hereunder given, subsequent to 1780, are from the Exeter Transcripts. To the Rev. A. H. Cooke, M.A., late Rector, the editors are indebted for permission to print the Trevalga Marriages, and to the Rev. H. Lines, the present Rector, for the foregoing particulars. The Rev. Thomas Taylor is responsible for extracting and collating the entries.

	•				
	Nicholas Harford & Jone Grenowe	•••	•••	20	1539
	[William?] Judd was married	•••	•••	24 Jan.	1540
	Thomas Billing was married "in	the mone	eth		
	of January"	•••		[]	1541
	John Kettow was married	•••	•••	30 Nov.	
	William Come was married	•••	•••	- •	
	William Wedge was married	•••	•••		1543
	Thomas Judd was married		•••		»·
	John Martin was married			15 Nov.	
	John Pinch was married			27 Nov.	
-	William [P?] rout was married	•••		29 Nov.	
	Simon Pethick was married		•••	15 Oct.	
	William Prout was married	•••		Oct. 154	
	John Waye, Parson of Trevalga, v				1549
	Thomas Pearce & Jone his wife we			28 Sep.	
	Thomas Prout was married			15 June	
	John Schawen & [Mary?] his wife w			4 Nov.	
	William Martin & Francis his			4 1.000	1303
				24 Jan.	7 = 6 4
	John Wech & Honour his wife w				1564
	John Martin & Jone his wife were n			15 Jan.	1566
	John marchi e Johe ma wile were i	mai i icu	•••	15 May	1567

135 ---

i

i

t

I

١

-

¢,

John Garland, senr., & Jone his wife	were
married	18 May 1567
John Prout & Jane French	7 Nov. 1568
John Wells & Mary Judd	3 Oct. 1569
Robert Cornwall & Elizabeth Judd	17 Apr. 1570
John Come & Phillip Vivian	26 Apr. "
John Prout & Johanna Polegeay	29 Jan. "
[Tho] mas Judd & Margery Wadd	7 Feb. "
John Garland, junr., & Julian Kitt	8 July 157 [3 ?]
Richard Kerton was married	3 July 157 [4?]
John Fuge & Julian Pinch	18 July 1574
William Tremen & Emlet his wife	7 July 1576
William Garland & Jone his wife	15 July "
Arthur Garland & Johan his wife	15 July "
William Martin & Elnor his wife	28 May 1577
John Pethick & Katherine Trewyn	24 Feb. "
Johh Gwillum & Alice his wife	24 Sep. 1579
Humphrey Perce & Jone his wife	10 Jan. 1580
John Trewyn & Jone his wife	28 Mar. 1581
William Hender & Thomasin his wife	27 Apr. "
Nicholas Whitt & Jone his wife	30 Apr. "
Thomas Hewes & Thomasin his wife	3 Oct. "
Walter Hamline & Florence Trewyn	28 Jan. 158[2?]
Thomas French & Elizabeth, his wife	17 Jan. 1583
John Pinch & Jone Bodlam	22 June 1584
William Kittow & Jone Pethick	13 Sep. "
Michael Marten & Jone Glidden	14 May 1585
John Martin, senr., & Johan, his wife	17 Oct. "
John French, junr., & Joyce Jefferey	13 July 1586
Oliver Maynard & Jone Garland	10 Oct. "
John Pethick & Dorothy Oliver	24 Apr. *158[7?]
William Pethick & Katherine Hayne	17 Jan. *158[8?]
Christopher Wilkins & Margaret Trewyn	19 Feb. *158 [8?]
[John ?] Hoskin & Mary Weales	27 Nov.*158[9?]
[] Stile & Mary Grenowe	9 Oct. *15[90?]
[] Netherton & Jone Grenowe	23 July 1592
John Ollow & Constance Trubody	31 Jan. "
Michael Warren & Thomasin Braye	23 June 1593

*The dates are here somewhat uncertain owing to the paper having been torn.

138

.

Trevalga Marriages.

Robert Congdon & Jane Kerton Thomas Roger, <i>alias</i> Richard, & Agr	 nes	12 Nov.	1 593
Richardson		28 Apr.	1594
William Prout, junr., & Ursula French	•••	29 July	
Walter Garland & Ellenor Perse, w.		24 Apr.	" 1595
Michael Martin & Anne Poppam	••••	4 June	
Samuel French & Elizabeth Trubody		12 May	"
William Perce & Anstice Combe	••••	25 June	" "
John Garland, senr., & Margery Trewyn	•••	24 Sep.	,, ,,
John Pethick & Jone Prout	•••	25 Nov.	,, 1596
William Hocking & Jone Cornwall		25 July	1597
John French, junr., & Elizabeth Tynke	•••	IO Aug.	
John [W?] ill & Pascaw Richardson		26 June	" 1598
John French, the elder, & Margery Willco		15 Apr.	1599
William Ranke & Anne Martha	•••	10 Oct.	-JJJ))
John Doute & Thomasin Hocking, w.		19 May	1600
John Pethick & Joane Garland		16 Jan.	1605
Bartholomew Adam & Mary, his wife		29 Mar.	1606
John Kerton & Sapience Otteram	•••	22 June	,,
Walter Roscarrocke & Anne Bonithon	•••	15 Oct.	,,
Labor Duama & Kathaning Kittama	•••	7 May	1607
Ba [wldwin ?] Tinke & Mary Tremeare	•••	15 Jan.	1609
John Phillip, alias Baker, & Phillip Treween,		23 Oct.	1610
John [Fuge?], junr., & Ellenor Evans	•••	17 June	1611
Take Transiens & Demotion Transles	•••	20 June	,,
Jeremiah Sampson & Jone Phillip	•••	5 Feb.	,,
John Samson & Jone Coome	•••	17 June	1612
Daniel Tremeare & Jane Marsible	•••	6 May	1613
Walter [Come ?] & Jane Hendy, w.	•••	8 Sep.	1614
Stephen Kerton & Elizabeth Smith	•••	8 Sep.	1615
Nathaniel Newman & Catherine [Round ?]	•••	27 Nov.	79
John Hornabrooke & Jane Martyn	•••	30 Apr.	161 6
Humphrey Mayneard & Mary Pinch	•••	7 Oct.	"
Richard Pethick & Mary Hoskin	•••	10 Feb.	1620
Phillip Hemming & Phillip Tremeare	•••	22 July	1622
William Prout & Marrian Addam	•••	22 Sep.	1623
Robert Treweene & Katherine Parsons	•••	26 Feb.	"
John Pethick & Agnes Martyn	•••	1 June	1624
William Hockin & Mary Pearse	•••	2 Nov.	,,
John Garland & Johan Heare	•••	4 May	1625

1625]

•

ł

÷

139

140

[1627

John Martyn and Blanch Heare	•••	9 Apr. 1627
Henry Hicks & Julian Garland	•••	16 Oct. "
Theophilus Weales & Thomasine Treween	ne	5 May 1629
Thomas Garland & Catherine Oldver	•••	I June "
Walter Garland & Jone Wade	•••	14 Jan. "
Theophilus Pethick & Barbara Batten		14 Jan. "
John French & Rebecca Pethick	•••	21 Jan. "
Hierome Martyn & Alice Patchcott	•••	9 June 1632
Humphrey Kerton & Elizabeth Godfrey	••••	26 May 1635
Richard Bath & Susanna Hambly	•••	27 Nov. 1637
William Symmon & Jone Kerton	•••	9 Apr. 1638
Leonard Curwithy & Mary Garland	[10?] Apr. "
Humphrey Earle & Jone Bettenson	•••	29 Jan. "
Jerome Martin & Margery Hender	•••	1 July 1639
Sidrack Frade & Agnes Tooker	•••	13 Apr. 1640
John Addacott & Jone Garland	•••	25 Aug. 1641
John Fuge & Thomasin French	•••	17 Jan. "
John Phillip & Catherine Barber	•••	24 Nov. 1642
Christopher Levitop & Emme Trewyn	•••	25 June 1644
Leonard Curwithy & Reddigon Gard	•••	24 Sep. 1647
William Trewyn & Mary Parson	•••	5 June "
John Cottle & Mary <u>Gayre</u>	•••	5 Mar. 1649
John Loud & Debora Tremeare		23 Dec. 1650
Robert Cottle & Jone his wife	•••	7 Aug. 1651
Josias Fuge & Margery Harper	•••	28 June 1652
John Parson & Honnor Garland	•••	20 Mar "
John Earle & Philip Barber	•••	16 Sep. 1653
fohn Trewyn & Johan Holman	•••	20 Sep. 1657
John Pethick, & Jayes, his wife	•••	27 [Oct.?],
Christopher Browne & Rebecca Samson	•••	8 July 1658
Richard Pethick & Jayes Batten	•••	9 Nov. "
John Sampson & Jane Ridgway	•••	15 Feb. "
Theophilus Pethick & Grace French	•••	22 Dec. 1659
Humphrey Martyn & Mary Earle		5 Apr. 1660
Richard Hooper & Margaret Warden	•••	11 June "
William Wade & Julian Garland	•••	6 Aug. "
Joseph Evans & Gartrid, his wife		9 July 1661
William Symons & Jone Kerton	•••	29 July 1662
William Hoskin & Elizabeth Martyn		23 Nov. 1664
Richard Tooker & Abigall Lee	•••	15 Oct. 1666
•		-

*1 ~

ł

j.

1729]

.

.....

Benjamin Skelton & Elizabeth Ke	rton	•••	26 Nov.	1666
Thomas Garland & Elizabeth Tay			16 Nov.	1668
John Martyn & Dorothy Rawle	•••	•••	6 May	1669
Abel Michell & Jone Pethick	•••		17 June	,,
*John Tremeere & Florence Hill	•••	(5 Apr. 16	
William Symon & Ann Deeme	••	•••	25 Oct.	1692
John Prout & Ann Best	•••	•••	I Nov.	,,
[†] John Mitchel & Jane Leatherdon	•••	•••	22 Oct.	,,
†John Rogers & Mary Pethick	•••	•••	1 Nov.	1693
Wm. Garland & Jone Wills		•••	30 Oct.	1695
John Trewyn & Ann Jory	•••	•••	29 May	1696
William Parsons & Judith Trewyr	1	•••	31 Dec.	1698
John Symons & Catherine Tremee		•••	8 May	1700
John Martyn & Sarah Jones	•••	•••	8 Jan.	1701
Richard Grosse & Joan Earle	•••	•••	17 Feb.	,,
T T 11 0 T21 TT 1		•••	3 Sep.	1702
John Parsons & Elizabeth Bount	•••	•••	31 Jan.	,,
John Couch & Mary Martin	•••	••••	ı Jan.	1706
William Batten & Mary Mitchell	•••	•••	10 Feb.	1710
Robert Earl & Jane Parsons	•••	•••	14 Feb.	1711
Humphry Earl & Frances Symons	s	•••	24 June	1712
William Parsons & Elizabeth Gar		•••	30 Mar.	1714
Hender Pearce & Jone Hawken	•••	•••	4 Aug.	1715
John Mitchel & Frances Earl	•••	•••	31 Dec.	,,
Thomas Rickard & Alice Barter		•••	29 Feb.	"
+Samuel Rawle & Jane Hocken		•••	3 Feb.	1718
Cotton Williams & Ann Pethick		•••	14 May	1723
Jacob Hocken & Grace Pethick	•••	•••	9 Feb.	,,
Humphrey Martin & Kathren Wad	[Ward,B	.T.]	30 Apr.	1726
Jeremiah Walkey & Hanna Boddy		••••	23 Feb.	,,
John Broune & Aves Scantelbury	[Stantab	ell,		
B. T.]	•••	•••	2 June	1727
Wm. Marten & Mary Langman	•••	•••	2 May	1728
John Rawle, of Plymouth, & Eliza	abeth Hu	per	20 Sep.	1729
John Farnham [†] [cl, B.T.] & Loved	ay Coulm	an,	-	-
lic	•••	•••	3 Nov.	"

*Up to this point the whole of the entries are in the same handwriting. There are no entries between 1670 and 1692.

† Entered twice.

- ‡ John Farnham was at this time Rector of Trevalga.

[1730

Roger Pascoe, of Mevagissey, & Eliz. Body Aaron Jackett [Hayn, B. T.] & Elizabeth	19 May 1730
Conton	5 Feb. 1732
John French, of Tintagel, & Anne Skinner	17 July 1733
Nicholas Treffrey & Mary Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar. 1735
John Anderson & Ann Trewinnard, both of	51 11001. 1/35
Lanteglos	30 Nov. 1736
William Parsons & Mary Trewyn	13 Jan. 1739
Joseph Thorpe, Curate of Trevalga, & Alice	
Rickard	12 May 1743
Richard Phentiford [Stantiford, B. T.] & Eliza-	
beth Wills, both of Lanteglos	27 Aug. "
John Garland, of Minster, & Mary Rickard	25 Oct. "
Giles Cocke & Sarah Keate, both of Minster	11 Mar. 1744
John Adams & Ann Madcott, both p. St.	
Andrew's, Plymouth	17 June 1746
John Martyn & Mary Way	8 Jul y "
Isaac Prout & Ann French, both of Tintagel	30 July "
George Mallet, of Launceston, & Grace	
Crocker, of Minster, lic	20 Sep. "
Joseph Rawle & Alice Noal	25 June 1748
John Rickard & Elizabeth Avery	20 Apr. 1749
John Tooker & Sarah Avery	24 July "
John Jollow & Ann Edwards	20 May 1751
John Robins & Hannah Tink, both of Tintagel	6 Oct. "
Hazael Bray & Joan Parsons	8 Apr. 1755
Philip Symons & Ann Cheeseworth	8 May 1756
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Dennis	17 Jan. 1762
John Trewyn & Ann Cowling	14 Mar. 1763
John Tremeer & Ann Williams, of Tintagel	6 Mar. 1764
John Wade, junr., & Frances Mitchell	17 June "
Sampson Parsons & Ann Grigg	20 Aug. 1765
William Martin & Jenny Martin	16 Dec. 1768
George Pearden & Martha Couch	18 Apr. 1770
Samuel Langford & Jenny Body	1 Nov. 1773
William Parsons & Elizabeth Statton	28 Dec. 1774
William Parsons & Ann Browne	5 Apr. 1776
Mark Boddy & Elizabeth Tooker	27 Apr. 1778
John Martin & Grace James	16 Feb. 1779
George Draper & Miriam Tooker	5 Sep. "

142

1812]

Gerrance Tink & Mary Brown	1 Feb. 1780
Digory Taylor & Elizabeth James, [Johns,	-
Ex. Tr.]	5 June,,
*William Whedding & Lucy Trewine	13 June 1783
William Tinke & Mary Draper	15 June "
James Marten, of Tintagel, & Jennifer Laskey, lic.	14 Mar. 1786
Thomas Trewine & Mary Blith	27 Oct. "
Charles Winnicott & Thomasine James	28 Nov. 1793
James Luxon & Ann Brown	31 Mar. 1799
William & Jenefer Pearn	26 Apr. 1802
William Brown & Ann Martyn	3] une ,,
John Browning & Grace Jewel	8 June "
John Prout & Margaret Tanter	12 June ,,
Benjamin Hawken, of St. Breward, & Mary Boddy	
Robert Paule & Elizabeth Jewel	30 June 1808
Edward Ham, of St. Stephen's, & Susanna Draper	1 Oct. ,,
Thos. Brown & Cathn. Harvey	24 July 1809
Saml. Worth, of Tintagel, & Mary Tink	26 Dec. "
Thomas Martyn, of Tintagel, & Ann Treween	28 May 1812



*The rest of the marriages are taken from the Exeter Transcripts.

.

.

. 1

· · , • . • . l : ---, • . • •

. . . · · · . . •

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below. A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time time. Please return promptly. 2 1975 ILL 4680614 1673 June 1635 Ma 1703 4. 11.63 1